

A plain and easy account of British fungi : with especial reference to the esculent and economic species / by M.C. Cooke.

Contributors

Cooke, M. C. 1825-1914.

Publication/Creation

London : W.H. Allen, 1898.

Persistent URL

<https://wellcomecollection.org/works/jxt7m2xf>

License and attribution

This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

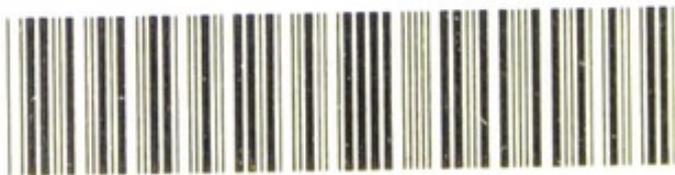
You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.



BRITISH FUNGI

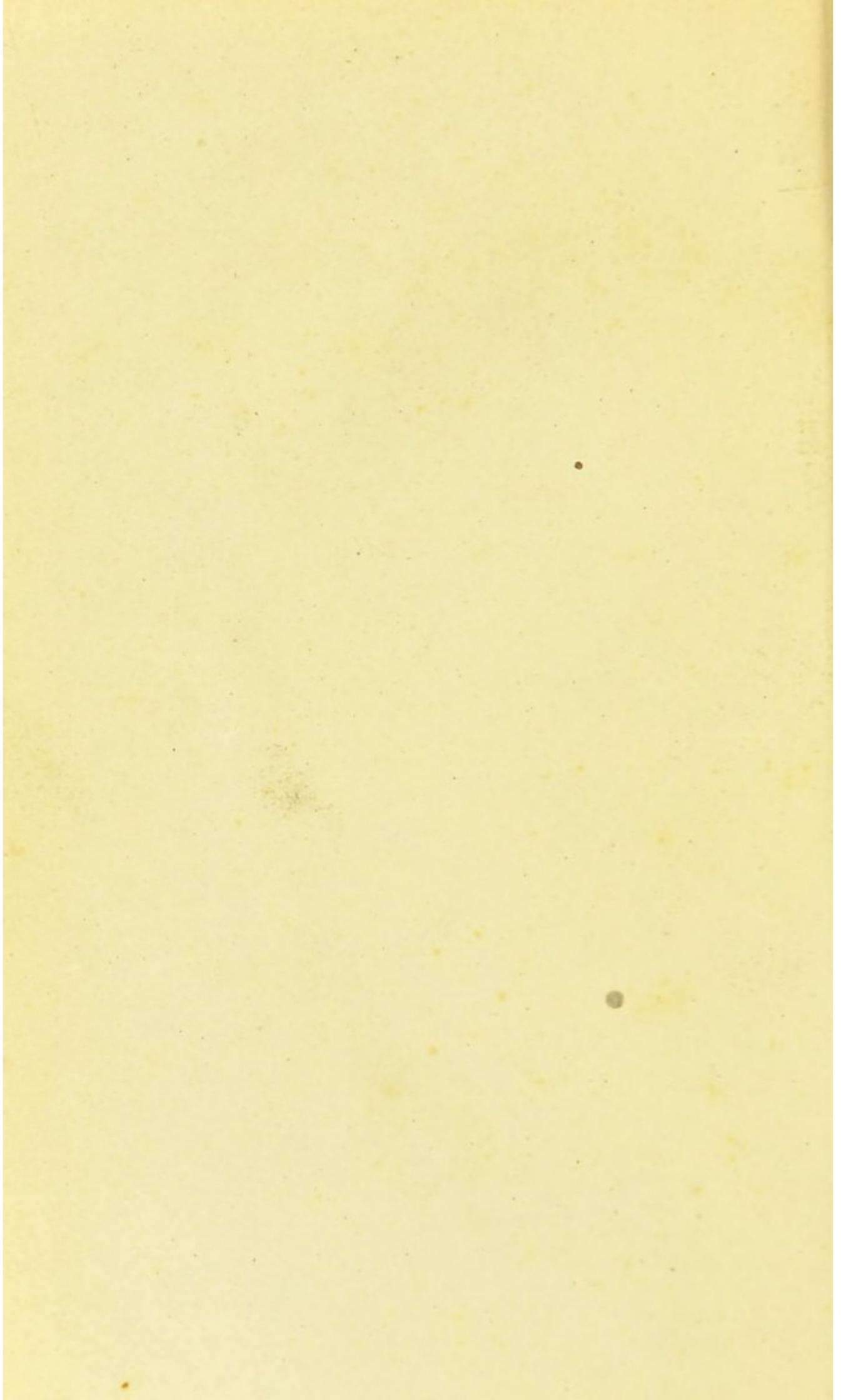


M. C. COOKE



22101730668

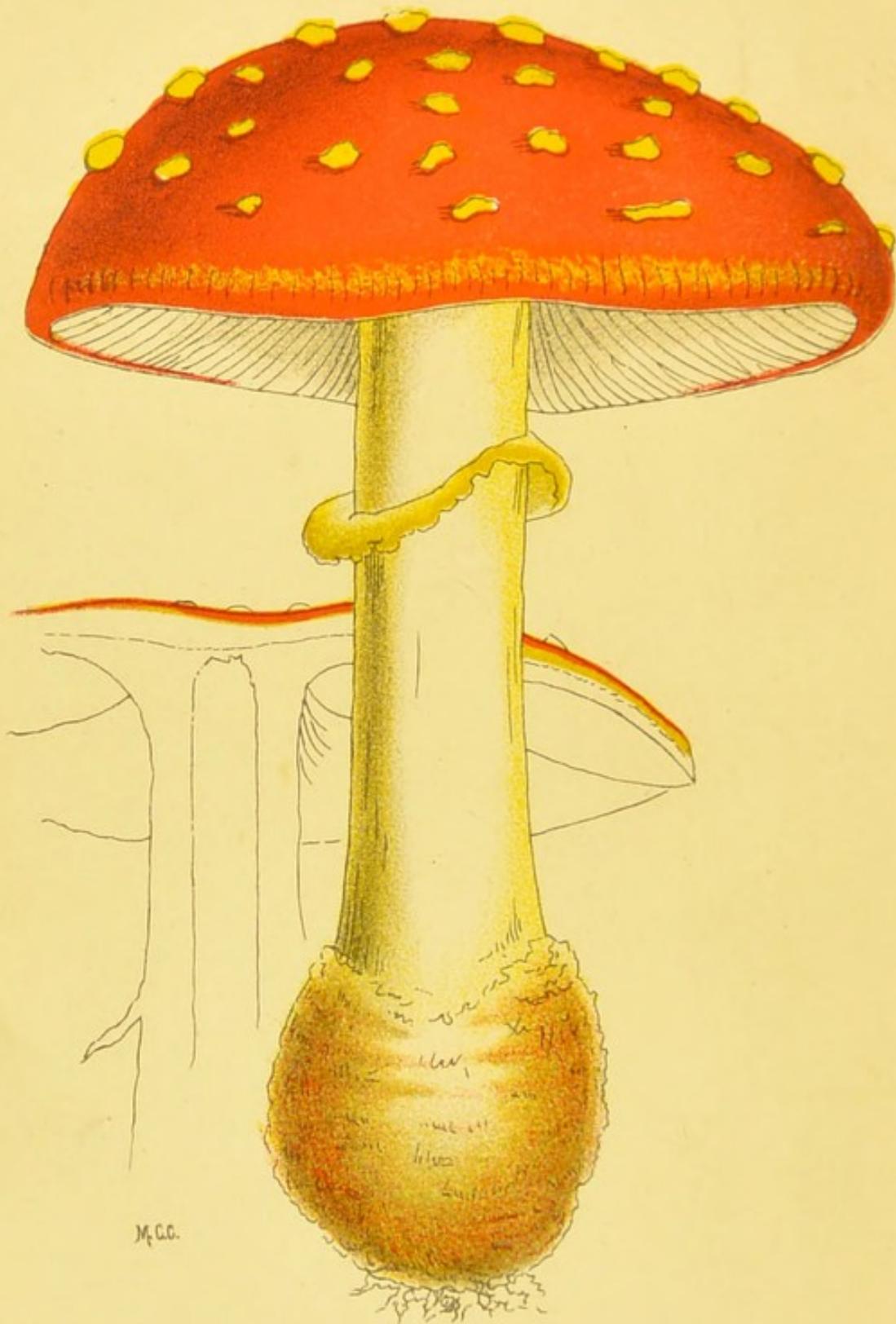






Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

<https://archive.org/details/b21501099>



Agaricus muscarius. Fr.

83861.

A PLAIN AND EASY ACCOUNT

OF

BRITISH FUNGI

WITH ESPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE ESCULENT AND
ECONOMIC SPECIES

BY

M. C. COOKE, M.A., LL.D.

SIXTH EDITION, REVISED

WITH COLOURED PLATES OF THIRTY-FOUR SPECIES AND NUMEROUS WOODCUTS

LONDON: W. H. ALLEN AND CO.
13 WATERLOO PLACE, S.W.

1898

346

WELLCOME INSTITUTE LIBRARY	
Coll.	welMOmec
Call No.	
	QK480
	1898
	C77p

PREFACE TO THE THIRD EDITION.



A THIRD Edition of this little work having been demanded, I have taken the opportunity of making a few verbal corrections and of entirely revising the Plates. Some of the figures have been replaced by others more characteristic of the species, but in no case has the individual species been altered from what it was in the first and second editions. In the colouring, as well as in the drawing, it is hoped that the illustrations to the present edition will be found more satisfactory than in either of the preceding.

The apologies made in the earlier editions of this work for its production are no longer necessary, since its ready sale has justified its publication. During the period which has elapsed a considerable addition has been made to the number of students of Fungi in this country, and facilities are now afforded for the prosecution of that study which were unknown when this work first made its appearance.

It may be permitted me to indicate here, for the benefit of those who may desire to pursue the study further than the present volume will carry them, where they may find the assistance they require for such an extension. In the first place the general structure, relations, affinities, and differences of the principal groups are treated much more fully and completely than they could be in a work such as the present in a volume entitled 'Fungi, their Nature, Uses, Influences, &c.,' written by me for the 'International

Scientific Series.' Microscopical species, especially those found growing on living plants, are illustrated in a companion volume to the present, entitled, 'Rust, Smut, Mildew, and Mould;' whereas an enumeration of all British Fungi known up to the time of its publication will be found in the Author's 'Handbook of British Fungi.' The pages of the 'Popular Science Review' will also be found to contain various contributions from the same pen, which serve to illustrate phases and sections of this extended subject.

When it is remembered that at the present time scarcely less than four thousand species of fungi are found to inhabit our islands, it must be conceded that a small volume like this can only pretend to serve as an introduction to more elaborate works. In one sense, however, the present volume may be regarded as ample, since it contains, as its main feature, observations on the edible and poisonous kinds, with the best advice which could be afforded for their discrimination.

In conclusion, the same words may be employed as terminated the first preface:

"Let me assure the student that all times, seasons, and localities will afford him some species for examination; and whether he has felt interested in them before, or now, for the first time, adopts these interesting plants as objects worthy of his special regard, I would commend them to his patient and persevering attention, in the assurance that this pursuit will 'lead from joy to joy.'"

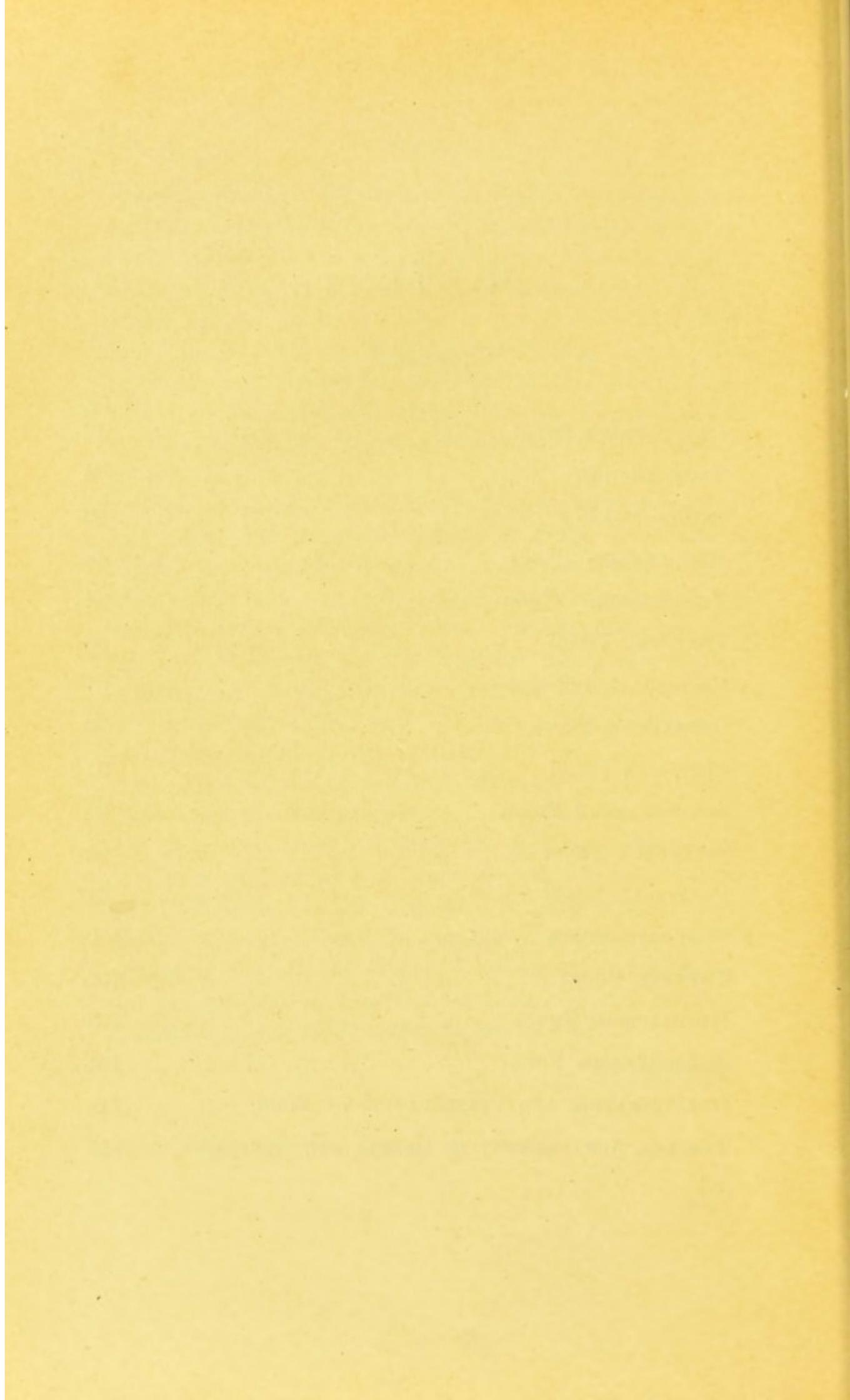
M. C. COOKE.

Upper Holloway, London, N.

CONTENTS.



	PAGE
GILL-BEARING FUNGI	12
TRUE AGARICS	24
PSEUDO-AGARICS	50
PORE-BEARING FUNGI	68
TEETH-BEARING FUNGI	84
LEATHERY FUNGI	86
CLUB-BEARING FUNGI	87
GELATINOUS FUNGI	90
PERIDIATE FUNGI	91
SUBTERRANEAN FUNGI	92
STINKHORN FUNGI	93
PUFF-BALL FUNGI	94
DUST-LIKE FUNGI	100
THREADY FUNGI	102
MUCORACEOUS FUNGI	103
SPORIDIIFEROUS FUNGI	104
DISCRIMINATION AND PRESERVATION OF FUNGI	118
TABULAR ARRANGEMENT OF ORDERS AND GENERA	125



LIST OF PLATES.



Fly Agaric, <i>Agaricus muscarius</i>	Plate 1
Parasol Mushroom, <i>Agaricus procerus</i>	„ 2
Hallimasch, <i>Agaricus melleus</i>	„ 3
Satin-y Mushroom, <i>Agaricus dealbatus</i>	„ 4, fig. 1
Ivory-caps, <i>Hygrophorus virgineus</i>	„ 4, „ 2
Spindle-stem, <i>Agaricus fusipes</i>	„ 5
Elm Sidefoot, <i>Agaricus ulmarius</i>	„ 6, fig. 1
Furrowed Clavaria, <i>Clavaria rugosa</i>	„ 6. „ 2
Cylindric Clavaria, <i>Clavaria vermiculata</i>	„ 6. „ 3
Oyster Mushroom, <i>Agaricus ostreatus</i>	„ 7
St. George's Mushroom, <i>Agaricus gambosus</i>	„ 8, fig. 1
Common Mushroom, <i>Agaricus campestris</i>	„ 8, „ 2
Maned Agaric, <i>Coprinus comatus</i>	„ 9
Ink Mushroom, <i>Coprinus atramentarius</i>	„ 10, fig. 1
Grey Clavaria, <i>Clavaria cinerea</i>	„ 10, „ 2
Masked Mushroom, <i>Agaricus personatus</i>	„ 11, „ 1
Variable Mushroom, <i>Russula heterophylla</i>	„ 11, „ 2
Amethyst Clavaria, <i>Clavaria amethystina</i>	„ 11, „ 3
Chantarelle, <i>Cantharellus cibarius</i>	„ 12, „ 1
Milky Agaric, <i>Lactarius deliciosus</i>	„ 12, „ 2

Emetic Mushroom, <i>Russula emetica</i>	Plate 13, fig. 1
Orange-cups, <i>Peziza aurantia</i>	„ 13, „ 2
Fairy-ring Champignon, <i>Marasmius oreades</i>	„ 14, „ 1
False Champignon, <i>Marasmius peronatus</i>	„ 14, „ 2
Nagelschwamme, <i>Agaricus esculentus</i>	„ 14, „ 3
Edible Boletus, <i>Boletus edulis</i>	„ 15
Scaly Polypore, <i>Polyporus squamosus</i>	„ 16
Oak-tongue, <i>Fistulina hepatica</i>	„ 17
Imbricated Steccherino, <i>Hydnum imbricatum</i>	„ 18, fig. 1
Hedgehog Mushroom, <i>Hydnum repandum</i>	„ 18, fig. 2
Lattice Fungus, <i>Clathrus cancellatus</i>	„ 19
Truffle, <i>Tuber aestivum</i>	„ 20, fig. 1
Red Truffle, <i>Melanogaster variegatus</i>	„ 20, „ 2
Olive Earth-tongue, <i>Geoglossum olivaceum</i>	„ 20, „ 3

BRITISH FUNGI.

TO some—and we would hope that the number is few—the very name of Fungus is unknown. To others this name is associated only with the pileated species, or at most with the addition of puff-balls, or such as possess a truly fungoid odour. There doubtless may be found a privileged few, amongst the unscientific denizens of our islands, who acknowledge a broader view, and include a far less limited series of these extraordinary productions of the vegetable kingdom within the terms of our title.

It would be vain to attempt a general and compact definition of a fungus, or to describe in a few words what is included in the large group to which the name of Fungi is given, so as to be popularly intelligible. The contents of the present volume must be left to perform this office for us, or so much of it as remains untold after we have pointed out some of the most characteristic of the homes of the race.

It is indeed a singular and despised family to the history of which we are about to dedicate this volume. Many of those who would merit the title of “good

botanists" know little or nothing about them. That part of our scientific literature which is devoted to them is remarkably scanty; and the young student, or the operative botanist, whose means are limited, inquires in vain for assistance in gaining even a slight knowledge of a very interesting section of our Flora. For such we can scarce hope to accomplish much; but even this little may not prove unwelcome. Whilst manuals of flowering plants, with or without illustrations, are abundant, no corresponding guides to cryptogams can be found equally complete, cheap, or useful.

The Spitalfields weaver, who gets away into the country, whenever a half-holiday falls to his lot, for the purpose of adding to his humble herbarium, or becoming better acquainted with the Flora of his native land, must look upon the lichen or fungus as objects reserved for the study of those who can better afford the necessary literary assistance. Although this may still be asserted, with equal justice, when our work is accomplished; yet if we succeed in exciting an interest amongst only a few readers, this may hasten the time when the desideratum shall be supplied.

To say that fungi may be found everywhere, would not perhaps be always literally true; but to say where they are *not* to be found, under any circumstances, would be puzzling. Not only are shady woods, mossy dells, secluded lanes, and green pastures, the habitats of fungi, but we meet with them in almost every situation where vegetable life is possible, and traces

of them where it is not. Wherever decaying vegetable matter exists, we may expect to find a new race flourishing among the *débris*, as in the decay of the garden of "the sensitive plant" described by Shelley:—

And plants at whose name the verse feels loath,
Fill'd the place with a monstrous undergrowth,
Prickly and pulpous, and blistering, and blue,
Livid, and starr'd with a lurid dew,

And agarics, and fungi, with mildew and mould,
Started like mist from the wet ground cold;
Pale, fleshy, as if the decaying dead
With a spirit of growth had been animated.

Their mass rotted off them flake by flake,
Till the thick stalk stuck like a murderer's stake,
Where rags of loose flesh yet tremble on high,
Infecting the winds that wander by.

Such a spot is an almost certain home for fungi. Every rotten stump or twig, every decaying leaf or fruit, has its peculiar species,—some large enough to attract immediate attention, others so small as to be invisible to the unaided eye. But we need not travel from home to meet with examples: the unwelcome dry-rot may have committed its ravages beneath our kitchen floor; or on the walls of our cellars, and our casks, or bottles of wine, may be infested with members of this ubiquitous race. Can we find no morsel of bread or cheese upon which a mould is flourishing? no towel or other article of household linen presenting traces of mildew? Are we perfectly certain that all our preserves are unvisited,

or, to come nearer to some of us, all our books untouched?

But, in places which many would consider more unlikely still, we may look for and expect to find fungi: * on whitewashed walls, plaster ceilings, dirty glass, old flannel, and old boots and shoes, or leather of any description; on carpets, mats, and boards, and even the plants in our herbaria must be watched against their ravages. Animals bear them about on their horns and hoofs, and the housefly often carries in its body the vegetating fungus which ultimately deprives it of life. The yeast that is employed for fermenting our bread and our beer is a fungus, as well as the mildew and smut that infest our growing corn.

From cesspools and traps, the minute dust-like spores of hidden fungi rise into our dwellings, unseen they float in the air, entering everywhere, depositing themselves everywhere, and vegetating wherever the conditions are favourable to their development.

It was strongly affirmed at one time that our cholera visitations were due to these invisible agents, and a large volume has been written on these vegetable parasites on men and animals. "When our beer becomes mothery, the mother of that mischief is a

* As a difficulty is occasionally experienced amongst amateurs with reference to the pronunciation of this word in its plural form, we may remind them, that in the singular the *g* should be hard as in *gum*, whilst in the plural *fungi* has the *g* soft, as *Fun-ji*. It may be permitted us to protest against such a barbarism as *funguses*, which has sometimes been employed as the plural of *fungus*.

fungus; if pickles acquire a bad taste, if ketchup turns ropy and putrefies, fungi have a finger in it all. Their reign stops not here—they even prey on each other. The close cavities of nuts occasionally afford concealment to some species; others, like leeches, stick to the bulbs of plants, and suck them dry; and some pick timber to pieces as men pick oakum.” Hop-mildew, vine-disease, turnip-mildew, bunt, smut, ergot, potato-murrain, pea and wheat mildew, may all be traced to them as the fertile source of mischief.

That fungi may be developed under, apparently, the most unfavourable circumstances, may be gathered from an instance recorded by Schweinitz, of a blacksmith at Salem, who, having thrown on one side a piece of iron which he had just taken from the fire, was called off to some other business, and on his return in the morning was astonished to see on this very piece, lying over the water on his smith's trough, a mass of fungi two feet in length. It had crept from the iron to some adjacent wood, and not from the wood to the iron. This immense mass had grown during the space of twelve hours. The Rev. M. J. Berkeley also found a species of fungus vegetating on a lead cistern at Kew; and Sowerby, the author of an illustrated work on British Fungi, published more than half a century since, found a species growing on some cinders on the outside of the dome of St. Paul's.

Nor are these plants less worthy of notice on account of the rapidity of their growth. The great Puff Ball springs up in a marvellous manner to the size of a

pumpkin during the night ; and the late Dr. Lindley computed that the cells of which its structure is composed, multiply at the extraordinary rate of sixty millions in a minute. Dr. Greville mentions an instance of one of the largest of our British fungi (*Polyporus squamosus*) attaining a circumference of seven feet five inches, and weighing thirty-four pounds, after having been cut four days. It was only four weeks in attaining to these dimensions, thus acquiring an increase of growth equal to nineteen ounces per day. During the past summer we noticed an individual of this same species, which reached a diameter of eleven inches within the short space of a week. Blue-mould is also rapid in its growth, although the plant individually is small, and a meadow or pasture which in the evening exhibited no prominent signs of mushrooms, may in the morning yield a good basket-full. The popular notion, current in some agricultural districts, that fungi melt away when the sun shines upon them, sends the mushroom-gatherer to seek them

“ When the grass is wet with dew,
In the morning early.”

Dr. Carpenter relates an instance of the expansive power resulting from the rapid growth of the soft cellular tissue of fungi which seems marvellous. Some years ago the town of Basingstoke was paved ; and not many months afterwards the pavement was observed to exhibit an unevenness which could not easily be accounted for. In a short time after, the mystery was explained, for some of the heaviest stones were com-

pletely lifted out of their beds by the growth of large toadstools beneath them. One of these stones measured twenty-two inches by twenty-one, and weighed eighty-three pounds, and the resistance afforded by the mortar which held it in its place would probably be even a greater obstacle than the weight. It became necessary to repave the whole town in consequence of this remarkable disturbance. A similar incident came under our own notice, of a large kitchen hearthstone which was forced up from its bed by an under-growing fungus, and had to be relaid two or three times, until at last it reposed in peace, the old bed having been removed to the depth of six inches, and a new foundation laid. A circumstance recorded by Sir Joseph Banks is still more extraordinary, of a cask of wine which, having been confined for three years in a cellar, was, at the termination of that period, found to have leaked from the cask, and vegetated in the form of immense fungi, which had filled the cellar and borne upwards the empty wine-cask to the roof.

It is a curious fact in connection with the growth of these singular plants, that, while Phanærogams under ordinary circumstances absorb carbonic acid from the atmosphere, and respire oxygen, in this instance the order is reversed, and carbonic acid gas is given off. It is believed that the absence of green colouring matter, with the exception in some few instances of a kind of mineral green, is due, in part, to this reversal of transpired gases. One thing is certain, that in flowering plants light is absolutely essential not only to

the growth and healthy condition of the plant, but also to the production of the green chlorophyl, or colouring matter. Fungi, on the contrary, would appear to flourish best in the absence of light, in dark cellars, under flagstones, in hollow trees, and in like places, where no other form of plant could exist; while some genera are entirely subterranean.

The luminosity of fungi is a phenomenon which we do not often see exhibited in these temperate regions; but in countries nearer the tropics it is not at all an uncommon occurrence for fungi to give out a kind of phosphorescent light with sufficient intensity to enable the traveller to read his letters or write up his journal.

“ And unctuous meteors from spray to spray
Crept and flitted in broad noonday
Unseen, every branch on which they alit
By a venomous blight was burned and bit.”

In our schoolboy days we remember to have often carried home in our pockets a piece of *touchwood*, to be taken to bed with us on account of the little light it afforded. What we, in common with our elders and betters, termed touchwood, was merely the light, white, decaying wood of an old stump, entirely permeated with the minute mycelium of a fungus, and which exhibited phosphorescence in the dark. The fact was well enough known to us, but the cause was a mystery; the remotest idea of its being due to the presence of a fungoid growth never entered our boyish heads.

A kind of *Polyporus* (*P. sulfureus*), often found

forming a dense mass on the stumps of trees, exhibits phosphorescence in the early stages of its decay.

The *forms* which these singular plants assume are extremely diversified: in some instances we have a distinct stem supporting a cap, and looking somewhat like a parasol; in others the stem is entirely absent, and the cap is attached either by its margin, and is said to be *dimidiate*, or by its back, or that which is more commonly its upper surface, when it is called *resupinate*. Sometimes the form and colour so nearly resemble that of a tongue, that, as Dr. Badham says, "in the days of enchanted trees you would not have cut it off to pickle or eat on any account, lest the knight to whom it belonged should afterwards come to claim it of you." In some species the form is that of a cup; in others of a goblet, a saucer, an ear, a birds-nest, a horn, a bunch of coral, a ball, a button, a rosette, a lump of jelly, or a piece of velvet. Indeed, so protean are they in shape, that description fails in giving an adequate idea of their variety.

In *colour* they are almost as variable as in shape: in one or two instances decidedly green; but this colour must be considered as rare amongst them. We have all shades of red, from light pink to deepest crimson; all tints of yellow, from sulphureous to orange; all kinds of browns, from palest ochre to deepest umber; and every gradation between pale grey and sooty black. Blue and violet tints do not abound; but even these, as well as a beautiful amethyst, occasionally occur. White or creamy tints are very common. There is a

livid and suspicious shade to many of the species, not peculiarly attractive to the disinterested observer.

Odours are manifestly agreeable, or disagreeable, to a considerable extent, according to the taste of the inhaler; but it must be confessed that some of the fungi exhale an odour so intolerably fœtid, that no set of olfactory nerves could be found to endure it longer than was absolutely necessary. A lady having found a specimen of the truly elegant, but rare, *Clathrus*, set about making a sketch of it; but, notwithstanding her urgent desire to accomplish the task, she was compelled to have the fungus removed from the house before her sketch was finished.

A gentleman of our acquaintance, during a stroll through Darenth Wood, met with a specimen of the common stinkhorn (*Phallus impudicus*), which, having deposited in his sandwich-box and consigned to his pocket, he designed to take home and examine. For some time he had become conscious of an unpleasant odour; but it was not until he had entered the railway carriage, to return to town, that he discovered the true source. Everybody in the compartment complained, and wondered what could be the cause, and quitted it as soon as an opportunity offered. Nothing but a resolute determination to make a drawing and section of the fungus could have prevented our friend throwing away stinkhorn and sandwich-box long ere his arrival in town; but, in this instance, botanical enthusiasm overcame all physical difficulties.

The fœtid or unpleasant odour is not, however, uni-

versal in fungi. There are some which have the scent of tarragon, of new-mown hay, of violets, of anise, of walnuts, of new meal, &c. ; while there are others which, we must confess, have the odour of onions, of garlic, of tainted meat, of fish, and equally unpleasant substances ; and others, again, which are devoid of any perceptible odour. Some persons are very fond of tasting, and here they may gratify that propensity ; for in fungi they will meet with a variety of flavours, some of which will be calculated to please, and others to disgust. In the raw state, probably, the acrid or unpleasant prevails in the majority of cases, for some species which are pleasant when cooked, have a very acrid taste when eaten raw. The number of poisonous species has, perhaps, been exaggerated ; but of these there are many, and the dangerous properties of a few are extremely virulent. We have always imagined it prudent to taste unknown species with caution, since we have learnt that some mycologists, having, perhaps, more enthusiasm than caution, have, from merely tasting very virulent species, suffered for some time afterwards considerable pain and inconvenience. More especial reference will be made hereafter to the species recommended as esculent, and which may be found, in greater or less number, in our own islands.

As articles of food, *fungi* are certainly deserving of more attention than they have hitherto received from the majority of our countrymen. People widely separated by mountains, oceans, or vast tracts of desert,

have been found employing certain species as delicacies. Not only in China, as evidenced by the examples of dried edible fungi sent to the International Exhibition of 1862, but also in the Himalayas and in the Rocky Mountains, as well as in Terra del Fuego, New Zealand, and Australia, to say nothing of European countries, certain species afford wholesome and nutritious food. Of their chemical composition we are very deficient in information. Few authentically-determined species have yet come under the cognizance of the chemist, and there is but little doubt that not only does the composition vary greatly in different species, as evidenced by their wholesome or unwholesome properties, but also in the same species under different conditions of climate and habitat, as well as during the different stages of its existence ; a few hours being sufficient in some cases to convert a wholesome food into a very injurious, and, perhaps, dangerous substance.

GILL-BEARING FUNGI.

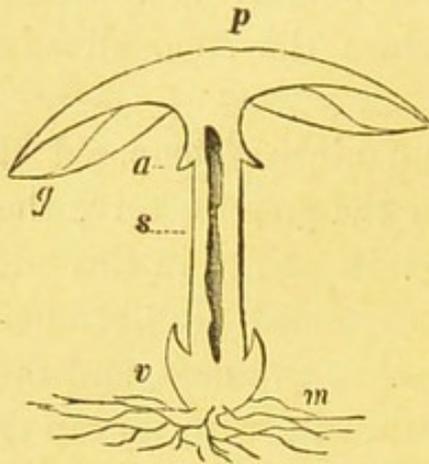
WITH a view to a more complete knowledge of the structure and arrangement of Fungi, it will be advisable to commence with an examination of one of the best known, as a type of the higher divisions of this interesting group of plants. Every one knows what a mushroom is, at least so far as regards its external appearance. If we carefully remove the soil from the base of the stem which bears the cap-like receptacle of mushrooms,

we shall lay bare a number of pale entangled threads, which constitute the *mycelium*, or spawn. These thread-like processes consist of a number of separate individuals, which unitedly produce the stem already alluded to.

The mycelium of fungi is not always composed of filaments, but this kind will, for the present, serve the purpose of illustration. At certain points in this entangled mass of threads, a little rounded protuberance at first appears, which, as it enlarges, ruptures, and the young mushroom may be seen within it, with its cap or *pileus* supported upon its stem. The membrane which has up to this point inclosed the young mushroom is termed the *volva*, or wrapper, portions or traces of which often remain permanently at the base of the stem.

The young *pileus* or cap, for some time after it has emerged from the wrapper, retains its spherical or hemispherical form. As it expands, the under surface, which is seen to consist of a membrane, or in some cases only of a mass of entangled threads, ruptures, leaving a portion attached to the stem, or stipe, in the form of an irregular collar, ring, or annulus. This collar is in some species of Agaric permanent, in others it is moveable, whilst in many it is entirely absent. The breaking away of the membrane from the under surface of the pileus, as already described, exposes a series of plates or gill-like processes, called also *lamellæ*, which radiate from the stem. These gills are covered with the fructifying surface, termed the *hymenium*, which bears the spores, or reproductive bodies.

The accompanying woodcut will make clearer the position and relation of the parts we have described. At the base of this section of an Agaric the mycelium is



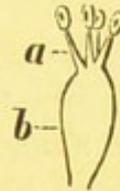
represented at *m*, proceeding from this the stipe or stem (*s*), surrounded by the remains of the *volva* or wrapper (*v*). The stem is surmounted by a *pileus* or cap (*p*), bearing *lamellæ* or gills on the under surface (*g*), which have been exposed by the disappearance

of the indusium or veil, leaving traces in the form of an *annulus* or ring (*a*) around the stem.

If we collect a specimen of mushroom, or any Agaric, and having separated the stem from the pileus, invert the latter, with the gills downwards, upon a piece of glass or a sheet of writing-paper, in the course of an hour or two a number of fine dust-like bodies will be seen to have fallen from the under surface of the pileus upon the glass or paper. These are the reproductive bodies, known as spores, which are borne upon the surface of the lamellæ. Their colour will in many instances be white, but in some of a purple tint, or various shades of brown. The further and more minute examination of these bodies requires the aid of a microscope.

It has been said that the spores of Agarics are borne upon what are termed the gills, and that the spore-bearing surface is called the hymenium. In the genus

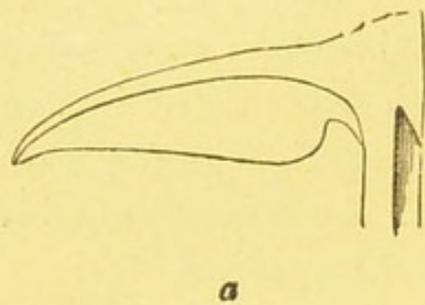
now under description this hymenium is folded or plaited together in the form of a series of plates radiating from the stem; the two sides of these folds adhere more or less by their backs, and in some species may be easily opened out. Upon the surface of the hymenium will be found a number of swollen threads or cells, called sporophores, or basidia (*b*), each surmounted by four smaller branches, termed spicules, or stigmata (*a*), each of which is terminated by a spore. An immense number of these spores are borne on the hymenium of a single fungus, as will be evident by the deposit obtained in the manner already indicated. The spores vary not only in size, but also in colour and form. Fries says of them:—"They are so infinite—for in a single individual I have reckoned above 10,000,000—so subtile, scarcely visible to the eye, and resembling thin smoke; so light, and are dispersed in so many ways, that it is difficult to conceive a place from which they can be excluded."



The whole of the description now concluded will only apply to the *Agaricini*, or Gill-bearing Fungi. Of these there are believed to exist at least three thousand species, and one-tenth of them are probably esculent, while perhaps one sixth of them are not positively unwholesome.

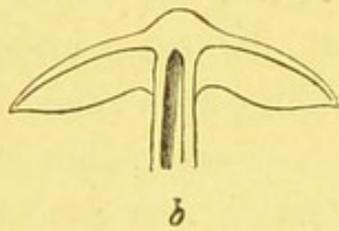
To determine the species to which any individual Agaric may belong, it is necessary that the following particulars should be noted—*i.e.*, whether found growing singly or in groups, and whether, if gregarious, it

formed a portion of a ring; also, if found on the ground or upon decaying wood, and whether rooting or not. It should carefully be noted if the stem is stout or slender, bulbous or fusiform, scaly, downy, or smooth;



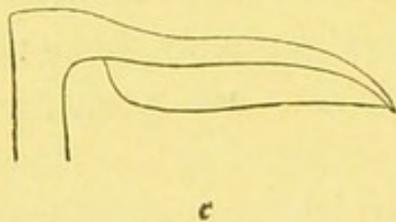
whether central in its insertion, eccentric, lateral, or almost obsolete; what is the colour of the pileus, gills, and stem, the form of the pileus in the young as well as the mature plant; and what is the

nature of the surface of the pileus, whether downy or smooth, dull or shining, viscid or dry. Then, by cutting the pileus and stem down the centre, the



texture of both, their colour, and also whether the stem is fibrous, stuffed (*i.e.*, filled with a spongy or cottony mass) or fistulose (*i.e.*, hollow) (*a b*). The form and

position of the gills must also be noted. If their interior extremities are distant from the stem, they are *remote* (*c*); reaching the stem, but not attached thereto, *free*

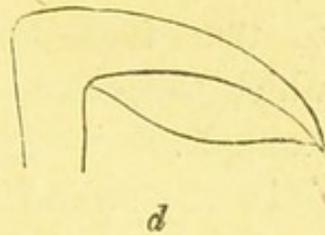


(*d*); but if attached, they are then termed *adnate* (*e*). If the gills run down the stem, they are said to be *decurrent* (*f*).

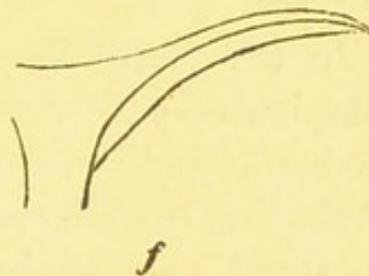
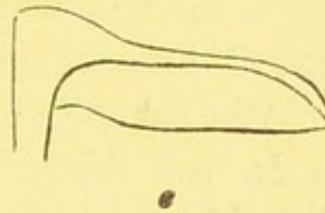
Their opposite or outer extremity may be *forked*, or their interior toothed or *emarginate* (*a*); and the whole surface of the gills may be narrow or broad, and they may be closely

packed side by side, or *distant*. And, finally, the colour of the spores and (if practicable) their form, as shown by the microscope, should be determined.

This catalogue of desiderata will have intimated the points of variation which will be found in different species of *Agaricus*, and which will, some of them, be illustrated by the examples to which we shall hereafter more particularly refer.



The entire mass of Fungi subdivide themselves naturally into two great divisions. In one of these, and by far the largest, the spores, or reproductive bodies, are naked or exposed, generally clustered in groups of four, or some multiple of that number. It will be borne in mind that in Endogenous plants, *three* is the mystical, typical, or representative number, whilst in the alliance of plants now under consideration that typical number is *four*. The first great division of fungi, in which the spores are naked, is termed SPORIFERA, or spore-bearing. In the second, or smaller division, the spores are contained in bags, or sacs, called *asci*, and the division bears the name of SPORIDIIFERA.



The *Sporiferous* division of fungi, again, contains four families, which are arranged according to the following

distinctive features :—In one family, the *hymenium*, whether distributed over gills, tubes, pores, or fissures, is the most prominent object. Hence these are called *Hymenomycetes*, a word compounded of *hymenium* and *mycetes*, the latter being the Greek term for fungi : so that these might be called *Hymenium-fungi* ; of which the common mushroom may be accepted as an example.

In the second family the *hymenium* is enclosed in a *peridium*, or case, which seldom ruptures before the spores are ripe. To this family the name of *Gasteromycetes* is given ; from *gaster* a belly, because the hymenium, with all the reproductive bodies, are enclosed in a kind of uterus or womb, from whence they are expelled when mature. Of this family, the puff-balls may be taken as an example.

In the third family, which contains very minute individuals, the spores are the most conspicuous bodies ; the name employed is *Coniomycetes*, derived from the Greek *konis*, signifying *dust*, on account of their dust-like nature ; of which mildew and smut may be taken as types.

In the fourth family the spores are small and inconspicuous compared to the threads upon which they are borne, and which latter are the distinctive features of the family. Hence it is termed *Hyphomycetes*, from the Greek word *hypha*, a thread ; wherefore they might be called *thread-like fungi*. Of this family, blue-mould may be taken as an example.

Having now briefly characterized the four families of

Sporiferous fungi, we will return to the first of these, and examine it more minutely.

The Hymenomycetous fungi are those in which the hymenium is the most prominent feature. In some of these the hymenium is inferior, and in some it is superior. We will commence with those in which it is inferior. This family contains six orders, of equal importance, and equally natural to similar divisions of flowering plants. It will be remembered henceforth, that we make no allusion to groups, of whatever size or importance, not represented in the British Flora.

The first and most prominent order is termed *Agaricini*, and contains the *Gill-bearing fungi*, or those in which the hymenium, or spore-bearing surface, is inferior, and spread over lamellæ or gills, which radiate from a common centre, and each of which lamellæ may be separated into two plates.

This order is well represented in Great Britain, for we have not less than one thousand distinct species already described. The eighteen British genera will be found arranged in the systematic table appended to this volume.

The first genus of this order is often amalgamated with the second, on the authority of Fries; but Dr. Greville long ago proposed its separation. In this work we shall retain the old name of *Amanita* for the thirteen species found in Britain, deeming the character of the volva to be of sufficient importance to justify their removal from the large genus with which they are often associated.

In *Amanita* the volva is distinct, the gills are membranaceous, with acute edges, and the spores are white. The volva, on breaking up, remains attached to the pileus in fragments resembling warts. Of the thirteen species found in this country, many are poisonous, and one is especially deserving of notice from its extraordinary application abroad. This species, the Fly Agaric (*Amanita muscaria*), has a bright scarlet or reddish umber pileus, studded with warts of a dirty white or yellowish tint (Plate 1). The stem is bulbous, containing cottony threads. It is found most commonly in birch woods, and not very plentifully in Britain. A decoction of this fungus has been employed as a fly-poison ; whence its vulgar name.

M. Roques, in his work on Esculent Fungi, says distinctly that this plant has not its poisonous properties modified by any climate. The Czar Alexis lost his life by eating of it, and yet it has been affirmed that in Kamtschatka "it is used as a frequent article of food." And we have been informed that it is cooked and eaten in Russia, albeit it is also on record that several French soldiers ate of it within the confines of the Russian dominions, and became very ill. In Siberia it supplies the inhabitants with the means of intoxication similar to that produced by the "haschisch" and "majoon" of the East. The fungi are collected during the summer months, and hung up to dry in the open air, or they are left to dry in the ground, and are collected afterwards. When the latter course is pursued, they are said to possess more powerful narcotic properties than when

dried artificially. The juice of the whortleberry in which this substance has been steeped, acquires thereby the intoxicating properties of strong wine.

The method of using this singular production is to roll it up in the form of a bolus, and swallow it whole. A day's intoxication may be procured at the expense of one or two of these fungi, and this intoxication is affirmed to be not only cheap, but remarkably pleasant. The result follows within an hour or two of participation.

Some of the effects produced by this fungus resemble those resulting from intoxicating liquors; others are similar to the accompaniments of an indulgence in "haschisch." At first it generally produces cheerfulness, afterwards giddiness and drunkenness, ending occasionally in the entire loss of consciousness. The natural inclinations of the individual become stimulated. The dancer executes a *pas d'extravagance*, the musician indulges in a song, the chatterer divulges all his secrets, the orator delivers himself of a philippic, and the mimic indulges in caricature. Erroneous impressions of size and distance are common occurrences: a straw lying in the road becomes a formidable object, to overcome which a leap is taken sufficient to clear a barrel of ale, or the prostrate trunk of a British oak. But this is not the only extraordinary circumstance connected therewith. The property is imparted to the fluid excretion of rendering it intoxicating, which property it retains for a considerable time. A man, having been intoxicated on one day, and slept himself sober by the next, will, by drinking this liquor to the extent of

about a cupful, become as much intoxicated as he was before. Confirmed drunkards in Siberia preserve this as a precious liquor in case a scarcity of fungi should occur. This intoxicating property may be communicated to every person who partakes of the disgusting draught, and thus with the third, fourth, and even fifth distillation. By this means, with a few fungi to commence with, a party may shut themselves in their room and indulge in a week's debauch.*

A species of *Amanita* (*A. strobiliformis*, Fr.), rarely found on the borders of woods, and which attains a large size, is said to be esculent, but is too rare to become of any importance as an article of food. The pileus is studded with persistent warts, as in the Fly Amanita; but instead of the bright red colour of that species, in this instance the pileus is of a purplish grey.

The Red Amanita (*A. rubescens*, Pers.) is also generally described as an esculent species. The whole plant becomes red when bruised or rubbed, a characteristic by which it may be readily distinguished. It is very common in woods, and has the pileus covered with scattered mealy warts. Dr. Badham and M. Roques include this amongst esculent species; and I am assured by a friend in the country, who experiments upon all the reputed esculent species which fall in his way, that "this kind makes excellent ketchup." Berkeley, notwithstanding, considers it as doubtful. Whilst Mr.

* Further details may be found in "The Seven Sisters of Sleep," by M. C. Cooke, pp. 336—345. London: James Blackwood.

Curray states, that from long experience he can vouch for its being not only wholesome, but, as Dr. Badham says, "a very delicate fungus."

There is yet one other species of *Amanita* (*A. vaginata*) which is very common in woods and under trees. It is extremely variable in size and in colour. The pileus is thin, at first bell-shaped, and ultimately expands to nearly a plane surface. The stem is hollow, and the volva loose. The free gills are white in the earlier stages of growth. This species is entirely destitute of any ring. Dr. Greville found a white variety of this species, which he calls *A. nivalis*, growing on the bleak summits of the loftiest Grampians, where, he says, "it enlivens the few turf spots which occur in those desert regions by its symmetry and extreme whiteness. In its young state it is completely enveloped in the smooth volva or wrapper, and bears a near resemblance to a pigeon's egg, scarcely rising above the dark moss. After bursting from its confinement, it rapidly advances to maturity, uninjured by the coldest winds, or the snow with which it is sometimes covered, even in the middle of August." This species has not only enjoyed the reputation of being esculent, but also of being poisonous. From the very questionable company in which the three species of *Amanita* now named are found, and from the conflicting testimony as to their wholesome properties, we conclude that it would be much safer to regard all the species which are grouped under that name as suspicious, and not to collect and employ any species of *Amanita* as an article of food.

TRUE AGARICS.

THE genus *Agaricus* bears a name, the origin of which is involved in a little obscurity, from whence the Rev. M. J. Berkeley, the prince of British mycologists, has thus endeavoured to rescue it:—

“ In all books which profess to give the derivations of botanical terms, it is said that *Agaricus* derives its name from *Agaria*, a region in *Sarmatia*, or from *Agarus*, a town and river in the same country. This derivation, at first sight, seems equally absurd with the parallel drawn by *Fluellen* between *Macedon* and *Monmouth*. What has *Sarmatia* to do with toadstools more than any other country, as they are found everywhere? The fact, however, is, that the original name, *Agaricum*, for so it stands in *Pliny*, had nothing whatever to do with them, but was applied by *Dioscorides* to a peculiar drug, supplied by the *Polyporus* of the larch, which was obtained principally, if not solely, from *Agaria*, but which, though formerly of considerable repute, appears now to have gone almost entirely out of use in regular practice. It is, however, still to be had of the herbalists, who import it from *Germany*, a form on *Larix siberica* being obtained occasionally from *Archangel*. As the true species occurs only on the larch, and, indeed, upon very old trees, it is confined almost entirely to places where that genus of conifers is indigenous.

“ Other *Polypori* have often been substituted for that of the larch, and, therefore, the name *Agaricum*,

or *Agaricus*, as it was afterwards written, became, to a certain extent, generic for *Polyporus*, and it is so used by Micheli, Ray, and others, the word *Fungus* being generally applied to what, after Linnæus, we now call *Agaricus*. It is to be regretted, that when that great author reformed the system of botany, he too often took any names which offered themselves in the older authors, without giving himself the trouble to inquire whether they belonged really to the plants to which they were attributed, and thus the familiar name of *Agaric* is now applied to plants which should never have borne it. Our earlier herbalists rightly applied it to corky arboreous fungi; as *Agaric* of the oak, &c. In like manner the Greek *Hydnum*, instead of being a conspicuous pileate fungus, such as we now recognise under the name, was originally a kind of truffle; and many other instances of similar misnomers might be adduced. It is, however, now too late to mend such matters, and we may be glad to substitute such a word as *Agaric* for *Toadstool*, which is not only disgusting in its real etymology, but helps to keep up the feeling of contempt with which a most interesting class of plants is too frequently regarded."

The *Agarics* constituting such a large and important genus, it has been found convenient to arrange them in five very natural series, according to the colour of the spores. In the first series, termed *Leucospori*, the spores are white; of which *Agaricus procerus* may be taken as an example. In the second series, called *Hyporhodi*, the spores are salmon-coloured; of which *Agari-*

cus prunulus will serve as an example. In the third series, denominated *Dermini*, the spores are ferruginous, and sometimes tawny or brownish ; of this series *Agaricus mutabilis* will afford a type. In the fourth series, called *Pratellæ*, in which the spores are brownish-purple or brown, the common mushroom, *Agaricus campestris*, is included. And of the fifth series, styled *Coprinarius*, in which the spores are black, we have an example in *Agaricus campanulatus*.

Each one of these series contains a number of subgenera, which were formerly considered to have the value of genera, but which are now merely retained to serve as guides to the synonyms of old authors, or to facilitate the grouping and arrangement of species. In this work they will all be considered as species of the one genus *Agaricus*.

Under the vague and general name of mushrooms several species of fungi are consumed as articles of food. It may be true that in some localities only one or two species are dignified with the appellation of mushroom, whilst all the rest which resemble it in form are condemned as toadstools ; yet we believe that there is in prospect an age when more of those which are really worthy will be admitted to the tables of rich and poor, without that accompaniment of suspicion and dread which attaches to the dish of mushrooms. We accord perfect justice to *Agaricus campestris*, the mushroom of cultivation, whilst more delicious kinds, and equally harmless, are allowed to flourish and decay year by year without molestation.

Whoever has read Dr. Badham's "Esculent Funguses of Great Britain" will not fail to recognise the following observations:—"I have this autumn myself witnessed whole hundredweights of rich wholesome diet, rotting under trees; woods teeming with food, and not one hand to gather it; and this perhaps in the midst of potato-blight, poverty, and all manner of privations, and public prayers against imminent famine. I have, indeed, grieved when I have considered the straitened condition of the lower orders this year, to see pounds innumerable of extempore beefsteaks growing on our oaks in the shape of *Fistulina hepatica*; *Agaricus fusipes*, to pickle in clusters under them; Puffballs, which some of our friends have not inaptly compared to sweetbread, for the rich delicacy of their unassisted flavour; *Hydna*, as good as oysters, which they somewhat resemble in taste; *Agaricus deliciosus*, reminding us of tender lamb kidney; the beautiful Yellow Chantarelle, that *Kalon Kagathon* of diet, growing by the bushel, and no basket but our own to pick up a few specimens in our way; the sweet nutty *Boletus*, in vain calling himself *edulis*, where there was none to believe him; the dainty Orcella, the *Agaricus heterophyllus*, which tastes like the craw-fish when grilled; the red and green species of *Agaricus* to cook in any way, and equally good in all." The faithful remembrance and wholesome dread of poison lurking beneath the cap of fungi, which have filled up pages in the history of the past, mixed up with a little romance and superstition, have combined to prevent the accor-

dance of justice to this numerous alliance of plants. It is true also that the odour and appearance of some species are repulsive enough to have warranted their association with that despised reptile which has been said to carry a jewel in its head, and with a contemptuous epithet the toadstool has been trodden under foot without even a suspicion of its use, except as a throne for a toad.

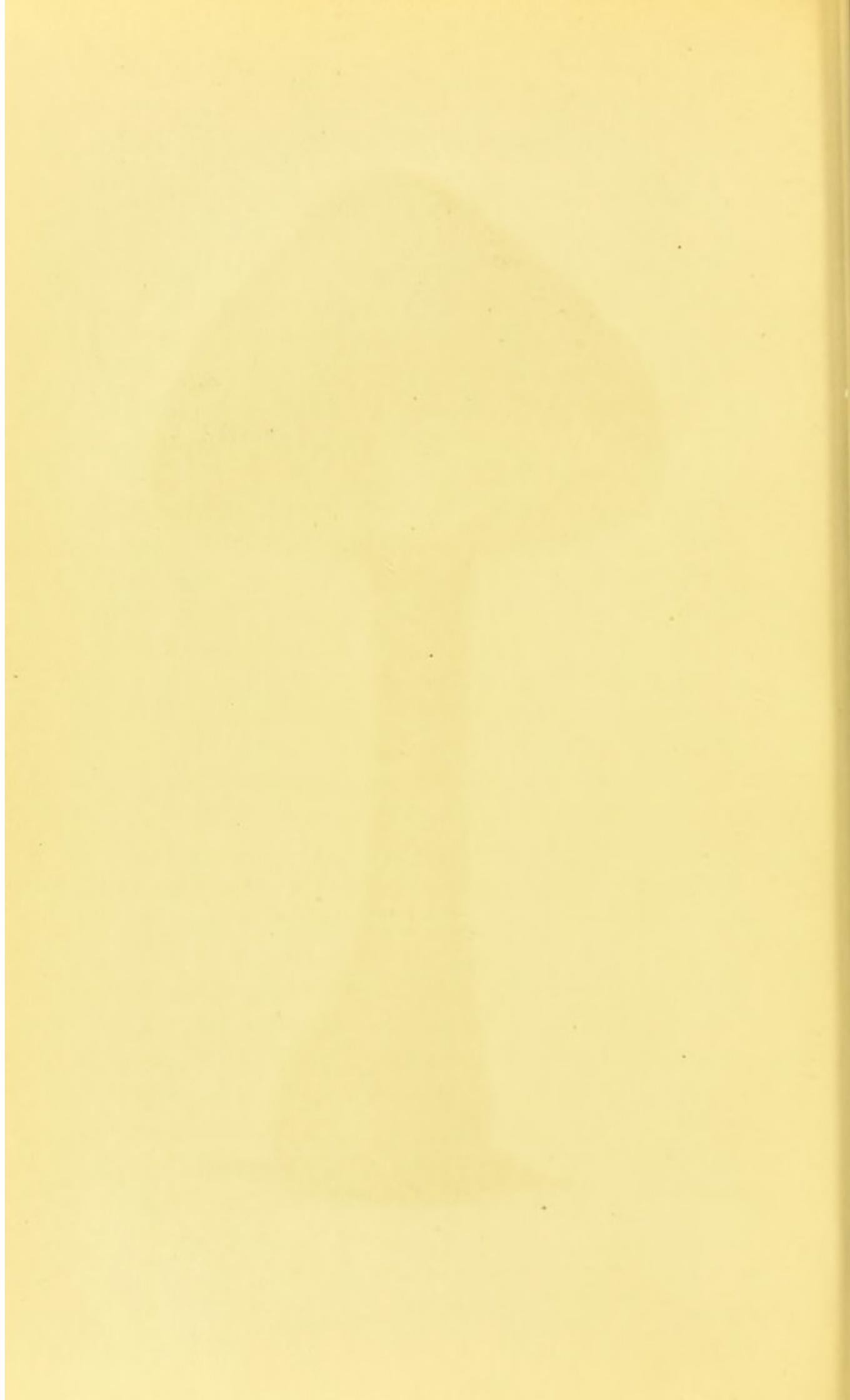
Instead of the one or two species which appear in our markets in the autumn, there are upwards of fifty which might be easily discriminated from the noxious kinds, and the majority of which are fully equal, and some perhaps superior, to any of the kinds popularly considered esculent.

Foremost in the genus *Agaricus* stands a group naturally associated together under the sub-generic name of *Lepiota*, derived from the scaly appearance of the surface of the pileus (*lepis*, Lat. a scale). The hymenophorum, or part which bears the gills, is distinct from the stem, and the veil breaks up into scales on the surface of the pileus or cap. The gills differ from those in the succeeding sub-genus in being nearly or entirely free.

Occasionally, a very suspicious-looking fungus, *Agaricus procerus*, a member of this sub-genus, is found exhibited for sale in Covent Garden Market, but which is, nevertheless, very good eating. It is often several inches in diameter, and is found growing in pastures. The stem is long, hollow, and bulbous at the base, clad with closely-pressed scales. The pileus



Agaricus procerus. Fr.



has a thick cuticle, which breaks up into distinct scales (Pl. 2). The ring is moveable and the gills are very remote, leaving a considerable distance between them and the stem. This fungus is esteemed also in Germany, France, Italy, and Spain, where it is known locally by various names ; as *parasol schwamm* in Germany, *coulemelle* in France, *bubbola maggiore* in Italy, and *cogomelos* in Spain. Although it has but little flesh, it is very savoury and of an excellent odour, and is generally cooked in oil, with salt, pepper, and a little garlic, the stems being excluded. An allied species, *Agaricus rachodes*, found in shady pastures, has flesh which is mostly red when bruised. The pileus is globose in the young state, but afterwards expands and becomes depressed. The cuticle is thinner than in the last-named species, and, like that, is broken up into scales. It is doubted by some whether this is really a very wholesome species ; it may be eaten, and we are assured by those who have eaten them, that both species are equally excellent. They will, either of them, afford a good ketchup, and, consequently, it is said, realize a good price in Covent Garden, although we have never had the good fortune to see them there.

Another and smaller species of the same sub-genus (*A. excoriatus*) has been eaten, but it is not to be recommended. The cuticle is also thin, and breaks up into patches. The stem is short, hollow, and nearly white. Amateurs would do well to confine their gastronomic experiments to the first-named of these species (*A. procerus*). It is so distinct in habit and general appear-

ance, that it would be almost impossible to mistake any unwholesome species for the true Parasol Mushroom.

The most delicate of the *Lepiotas* is one found in Northamptonshire (*A. gracilentus*). It has also a thin cuticle breaking up into scales or patches. The stem is long, hollow, and slightly bulbous; but, unfortunately, it is too unfrequent to be of any service as a source of food. In all of the four species of *Lepiota* now named, the pileus is fleshy and scaly; the ring is moveable; the base of the stem more or less bulbous; and the gills are distinct from the stem.

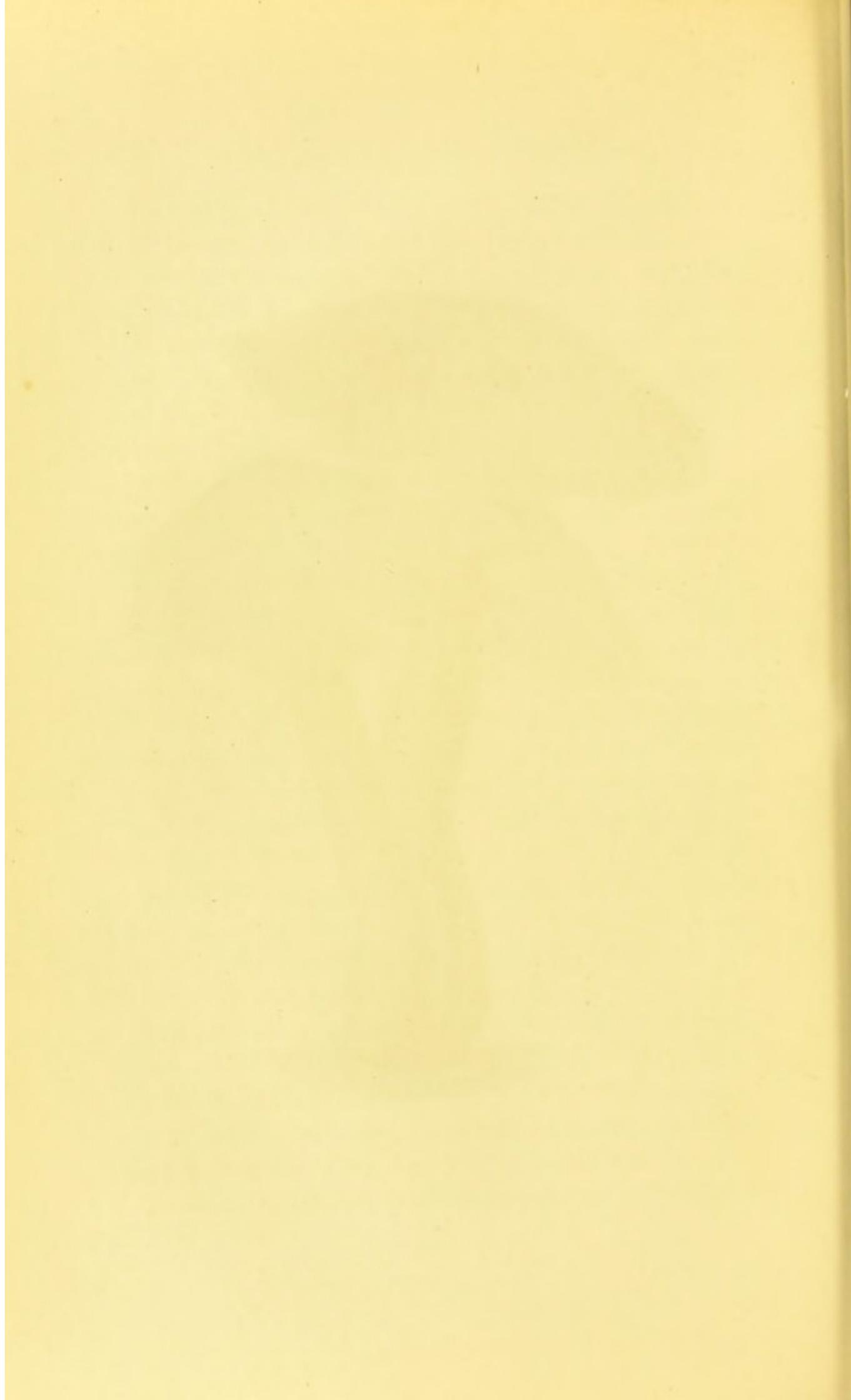
The sub-genus *Armillaria* is a small one, and contains but one species said to be edible. The three other species found in Britain are either local or uncommon. The veil is but partial, the substance of the hymenophorum, on which the gills are arranged, is continuous with the stem, and the gills are not free as in *Lepiota*. Varieties occasionally occur from which the ring is absent, at least in some of the species, if not in all.

The very common fungus *Agaricus melleus*, which constitutes the one edible species of this sub-group (Pl. 3), is found growing in dense tufts on dead stumps. It is of a pale reddish-brown colour with a tint of yellow, and is much eaten on the Continent, though possessed of an acrid taste when raw. The pileus, when fully developed, presents a level, plane surface, clad with fibrous scales. The stem is elastic, the gills white and mealy, hooked or toothed at the end.

Reports are various as to the qualities of this species;



Agaricus melleus. Fr.



for, while it is affirmed to be eaten largely under the name of *Hallimasch* in Vienna, and we have seen it in the markets of that city in enormous quantities, and one author compares its flavour to that of lamb, and recommends it to be eaten as an ingredient in stews,—Dr. Badham says it is nauseous and disagreeable, and some others, that it is economically valueless. It must be confessed that the odour is not in the least disagreeable, but rather inviting, whilst the taste is slightly acrid when raw, and pleasant enough, though deficient in aroma, when cooked.

A larger group succeeds that to which we have now alluded, bearing the sub-generic name of *Tricholoma*. The characters in this group are pretty distinct, and the species often large and imposing. The veil is absent or nearly so, or, if present, is very fugitive, and the gills have a notch or silus behind, at the extremity next to the stem. It is extremely probable that this group does not contain a single unwholesome species, and it certainly contains several with very fair esculent properties. The whole of these, and indeed almost every species except the common mushroom, are characterized by the majority of our countrymen as “toadstools :”—

“ But the mandrakes, and *toadstools*, and docks, and darnels,
Rose like the dead from their ruin'd charnels ;”

or, as locally termed in the eastern counties, “toad-skeps,” a probable corruption of “toads-cap ;” for “skep” is there held and used as a synonym for a large basket, with which mushrooms have nothing in common.

Let us hope that such names, which originated, and have been perpetuated in ignorance, will soon become obsolete.

The St. George's Mushroom (*A. gambosus*) is an early species, as it makes its appearance, growing in rings, about May or June. It has a most powerful odour, and sometimes attains a very large size. Although another and very distinct species has shared the honour of bearing the name of the patron saint of England, this is believed to be the true St. George's mushroom. To whichever of the two the genuine patronage belongs, it is said to have been first ascribed to it by the Hungarians, on account of its being the special gift of that saintly champion. Others, dissenting from so romantic an origin, declare that the name resulted simply from its making its appearance about the time of St. George's day.

If the latter be the true source of the name, the present species establishes its claim to it by flourishing in spring, whilst the pretender is an autumnal species. The pileus in this mushroom is thick and fleshy, smooth, and ultimately becomes cracked and fissured. The stem is stout and solid, and the yellowish-white gills are much crowded together. The odour of this species is so strong, both in the matured state and in the earliest stages of its growth, as to become oppressive and overpowering. Workmen employed to root them out are said to have been so overcome by the odour as to be compelled to desist. Although this cannot be considered one of the most delicate-flavoured of fungi,

it is nevertheless welcome at such an early period of the year, when the more desirable kinds are not to be obtained.

Perhaps our word mushroom was derived from the French *moucheron* or *mousseron*, by which this species seems to have been designated on account of its growing amongst moss. In France and Italy it is so highly esteemed that, when dried, it will realize from twelve to fifteen shillings per pound. Its capability of undergoing successfully the drying process, gives this species the advantage over the common mushroom, which some have declared it already possessed on account of its flavour. An amateur writes of it thus:—"It is very good broiled; but the best way of cooking it, is to bake it with a little butter, pepper, and salt, in an oven, on a plate under a basin. A great quantity of gravy comes out of it, mingled, in the case of a good specimen, with osmazome, which tastes very much like the similar brown exudation on the surface of a roast leg of mutton."

Agaricus prunulus, although one of the numerous synonyms of this species, is more correctly attached to another esculent fungus hereafter described, and which has a greyish pileus and coloured spores.

Amongst the species occasionally sold in Covent Garden is a common one known there by the name of Blewits, but to botanists as *A. personatus* (Pl. 11, fig. 1). When mature it has a soft, convex, smooth, moist pileus, with a solid, somewhat bulbous stem, tinted with lilac. The gills are of a dirty white, and rounded towards the stem. This species scarcely seems to be

known as esculent on the Continent, though it constitutes one of the very few having a marketable value in England, where it is employed chiefly for making ketchup. It is quite essential that this species should be collected in dry weather, and when it is not moist with the early dew, as it absorbs moisture very readily; for if regard be not had to these conditions in gathering, it will probably afterwards suffer condemnation.

Opinions vary as much as tastes differ, as to the quality of this fungus; but though agreeable to some when well broiled and seasoned with sweet herbs, it has a peculiar flavour which would not commend it to others. It certainly does not deserve to stand in the first class of our indigenous species, and the ketchup it affords is poor. It has the recommendation of being readily distinguished by its violet-tinted stem, and smooth, sleek pileus, and, did it not appear in October, when other and better species are plentiful, might be accepted as a substitute.

The sub-genus *Clitocybe* is also well represented in the British Flora. The name (*klitos*, a declivity, and *kube*, a head) originated in the funnel-shaped pileus of some of the species. This group differs from *Tricholoma* in the gills not having a sinus behind, they being attached abruptly, or tapering gradually and running down the stem. There are several esculent species to be found in this group, some of which we shall proceed to notice.

One fungus especially deserving attention may often be found in our woods, growing amongst dead leaves,

although without any charms of colouring to check the rambler in his path, and cause him to stay and admire. All its charms are those which appeal to the internal sensibilities of the gastric regions. This, sometimes called the Clouded Agaric (*A. nebularis*), has generally a mouse-grey or dun-coloured pileus, scarcely four inches in diameter, supported upon a robust stem of about three inches in height. The edge of the pileus is rolled in, and the fungus has altogether a smoky appearance, as though it had been exiled from town to vegetate penitentially in the wood. The gills are dirty white, numerous, and run a little way down the stem. The flesh is thick, and odour strong.

It must, moreover, not be forgotten that the spores in this species are of a snowy whiteness, so abundant as to sprinkle and whiten the surrounding grass, which will enable the novice to avoid confounding it with less useful or more noxious species with pinkish or roseate spores.

All who have tried this fungus—and it is not at all difficult to distinguish—agree that it is of a most delicate flavour, and easy of digestion.

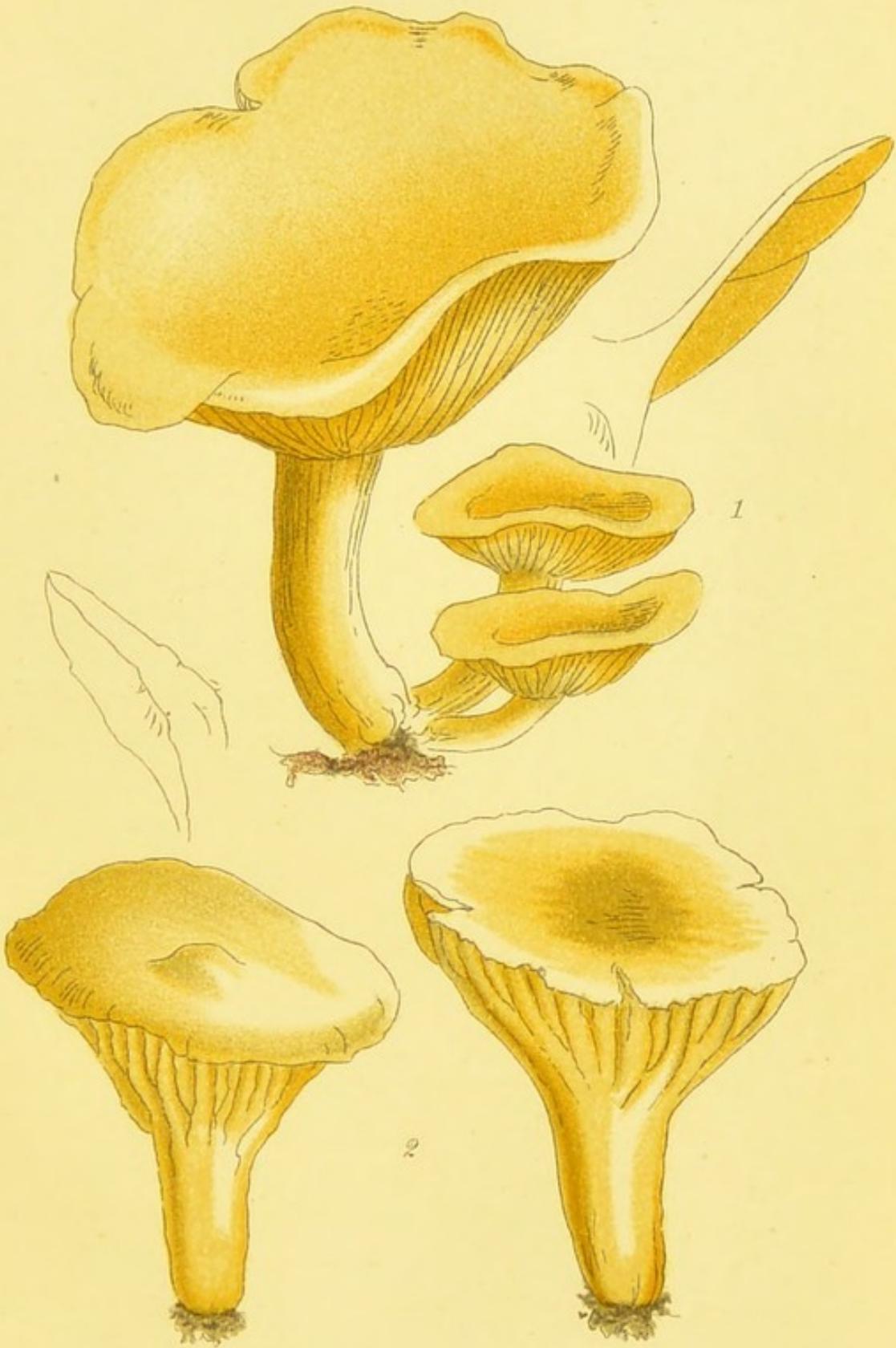
The Fragrant Agaric (*A. odorus*) is a very beautiful little species, but far from common. In dry weather especially, it exhales an odour reminding one of new-mown hay or melilot. The pileus is from two to three inches in diameter, and generally of a more or less greenish tint. The gills are numerous, pale, or tinged with flesh-colour. The stem is solid and firm. It has the reputation of supplying a rather delicate dish; but

failing in satisfying ourselves of its merits sufficiently to serve as a basis for its recommendation, we have not given an illustration. It does not appear to be eaten on the Continent; and although included by some persons amongst edible species, Roques considers its alimentary qualities as doubtful.

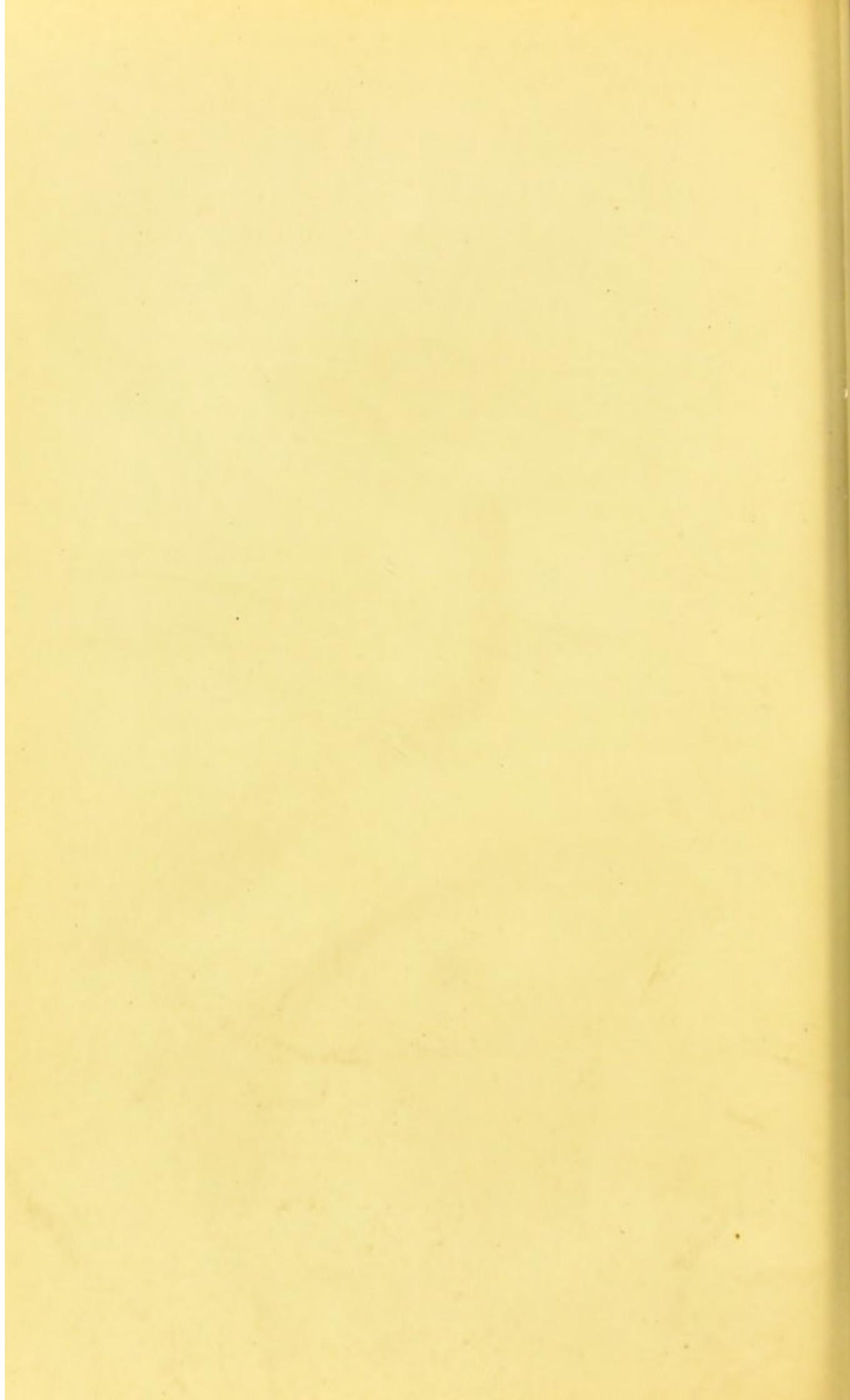
A very large mushroom, called appropriately *A. maximus*, attaining sometimes the diameter of nearly a foot, is occasionally found in woods growing in rings. The pileus is covered with a fine down, and ultimately splits or cracks; the gills are very crowded, and at first white, becoming yellowish with age. This species is affirmed to be sweet and agreeable cooked in any way; and certainly some of the individuals occasionally found are large enough to furnish any one with a meal.

A very elegant little fungus (*A. dealbatus*) is occasionally found in dense clusters on mushroom-beds, and more often on the ground in fir plantations. It is of a clear ivory whiteness, especially when young, and the upper surface of the pileus, which is depressed and ultimately cup shaped, has a satin-like appearance. The gills are crowded, thin, and white, and the stem is fibrous, thin, and equal throughout its length. The margin of the pileus is commonly waved and folded, and the whole appearance of the plant is exceedingly elegant. In our plate (Pl. 4, fig. 1) the lower figure represents a young specimen when the pileus is but little depressed; the upper, a portion of a group fully matured.

We can speak from recent experience of the whole-



1. *Agaricus dealbatus*. Fr.
2. *Hygrophorus virgineus*. Fr.



some qualities of this species. The whole substance is less watery than the common mushroom, and if old specimens are mixed in the dish, or any of them are not cooked carefully and slowly for some time, the result will prove very unsatisfactory, for they will become as tough as leather; but a dish of young individuals will make a most excellent stew, with the usual accompaniment of sweet herbs, pepper, and salt.

Another fungus (*A. geotropus*) is often found in considerable quantities, growing in rings, in the neighbourhood of fir-trees, having a convex funnel-shaped pileus, which is either white or tan-coloured. It has a solid, compact stem, decreasing in size towards the pileus. The gills are of the colour of the pileus, crowded, and running down the stem, and have at first the odour of garlic, which afterwards resembles more that of bitter almonds. This species, especially one of its varieties, is considered excellent, equal to many, and superior to most, of our edible fungi. All the species nearly allied to it are harmless, so that there is no danger in their being confounded.

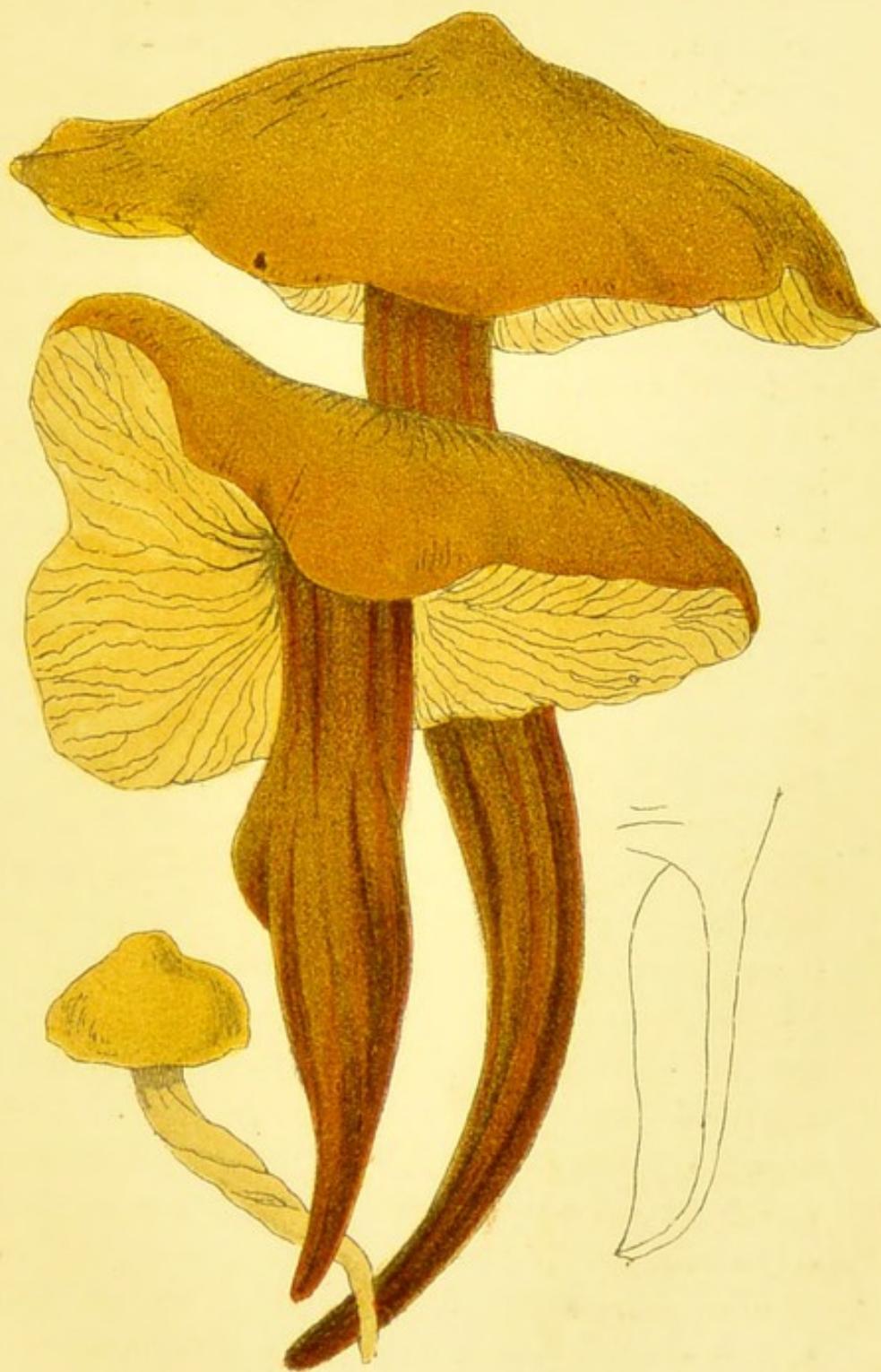
The succeeding group (*Collybia*) has also its edible representatives, albeit they are scarcely worthy of any eulogium. Any one who has been in the habit of noticing with any interest this singular class of plants, will have met with a very common species of this sub-genus with a rooting stem, to which the name of *A. radicans* has been given. It is on account of this deviation in its habit from the ordinary growth of Agarics that we refer to it, and not on account of any

suspicion that it will ever prove valuable for any property which it may possess.

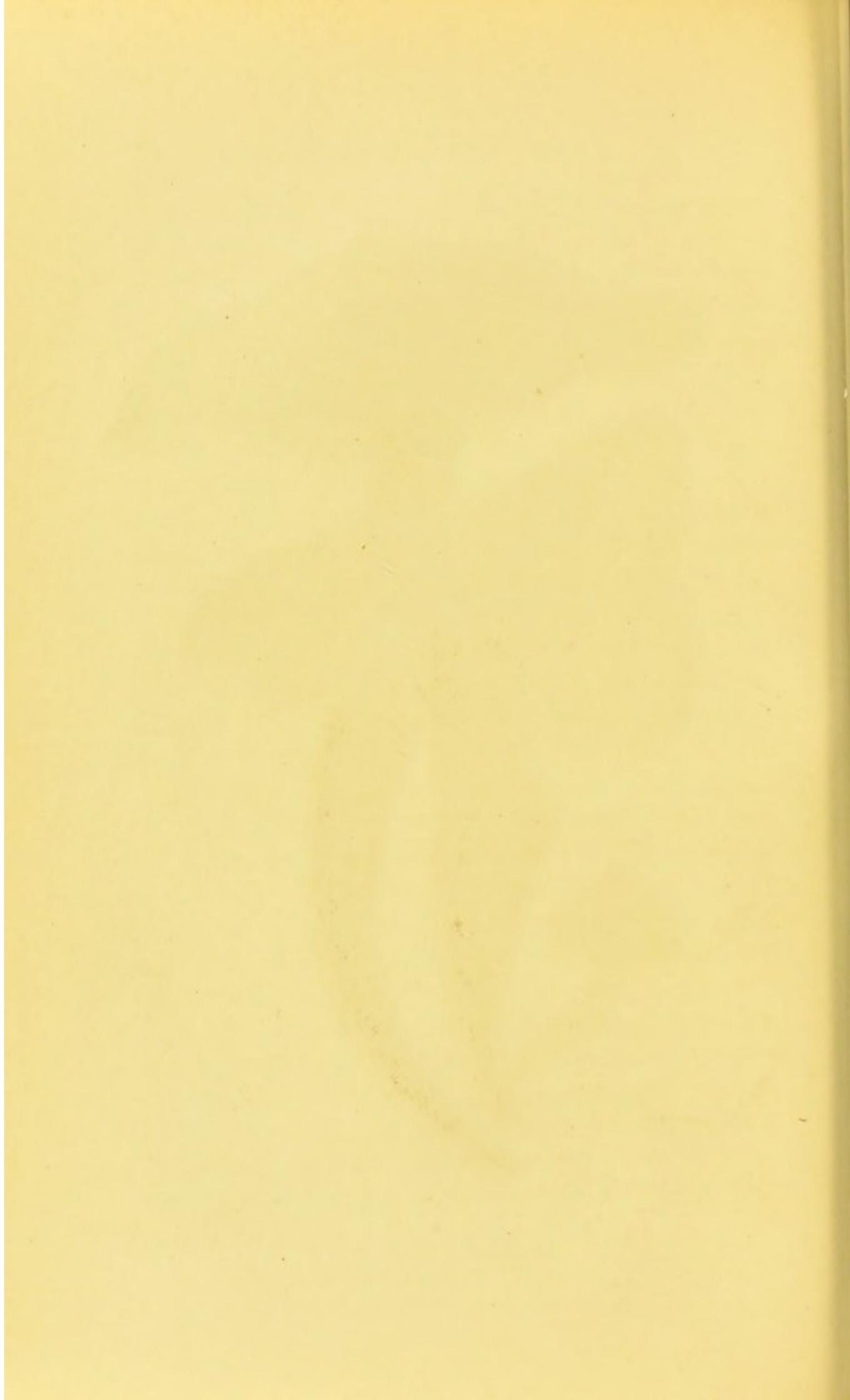
Although it is sometimes confidently affirmed that no species of fungus is good for food which grows in clusters or on old stumps, both these conditions are combined in a very common species (*A. fusipes*), which flourishes often in dense tufts in such localities, and is, moreover, very good to pickle, unless we can conceive that excellent authorities are either deceiving or deceived. This species has the pileus of a reddish-brown colour, often cracked when mature. The stem is similar in colour, tapering towards each extremity, so as to be fusiform or spindle-shaped, and generally twisted or split. The gills are nearly free, pale, and often spotted. There is considerable variation in the size and form; but our plate represents its ordinary character (Pl. 5).

Another species of this same sub-genus, *A. velutipes*, may be found growing in tufts on old stumps long after the frosts of winter have commenced; indeed, we have found it flourishing through the whole of the past winter, its bright yellowish cap and dark velvety stem making it an object of interest amid the desolation of this inclement season. The singular *A. tuberosus*, which is produced from little dark elongated tubers found on decaying Agarics, is also a member of this sub-genus.

The *Nagelschwamme* of the Austrian markets (*A. esculentus*) is common in the fir plantations of Scotland, but, on account of its bitterness, is not much



Agaricus fusipes. Fr.



esteemed. It is a spring fungus, at which season large baskets of them are exposed for sale at Vienna. The pileus expands to nearly a plane surface, and is smooth and clay-coloured. The straight tough stem is of the same colour as the pileus, and the gills are loose and whitish. In size it is always small, and in quality so mediocre that one is led to wonder at its becoming a marketable commodity anywhere (Pl. 14, fig. 3).

We are not aware that the sub-genus *Mycena*, amongst its fifty British species, contains one that can be termed esculent. For the mycologist they possess features of interest, but none for the cook.

Of *Omphalia* our report must be to the same effect. Indeed, the species are generally so small that they can establish no claims to the honour of an experiment.

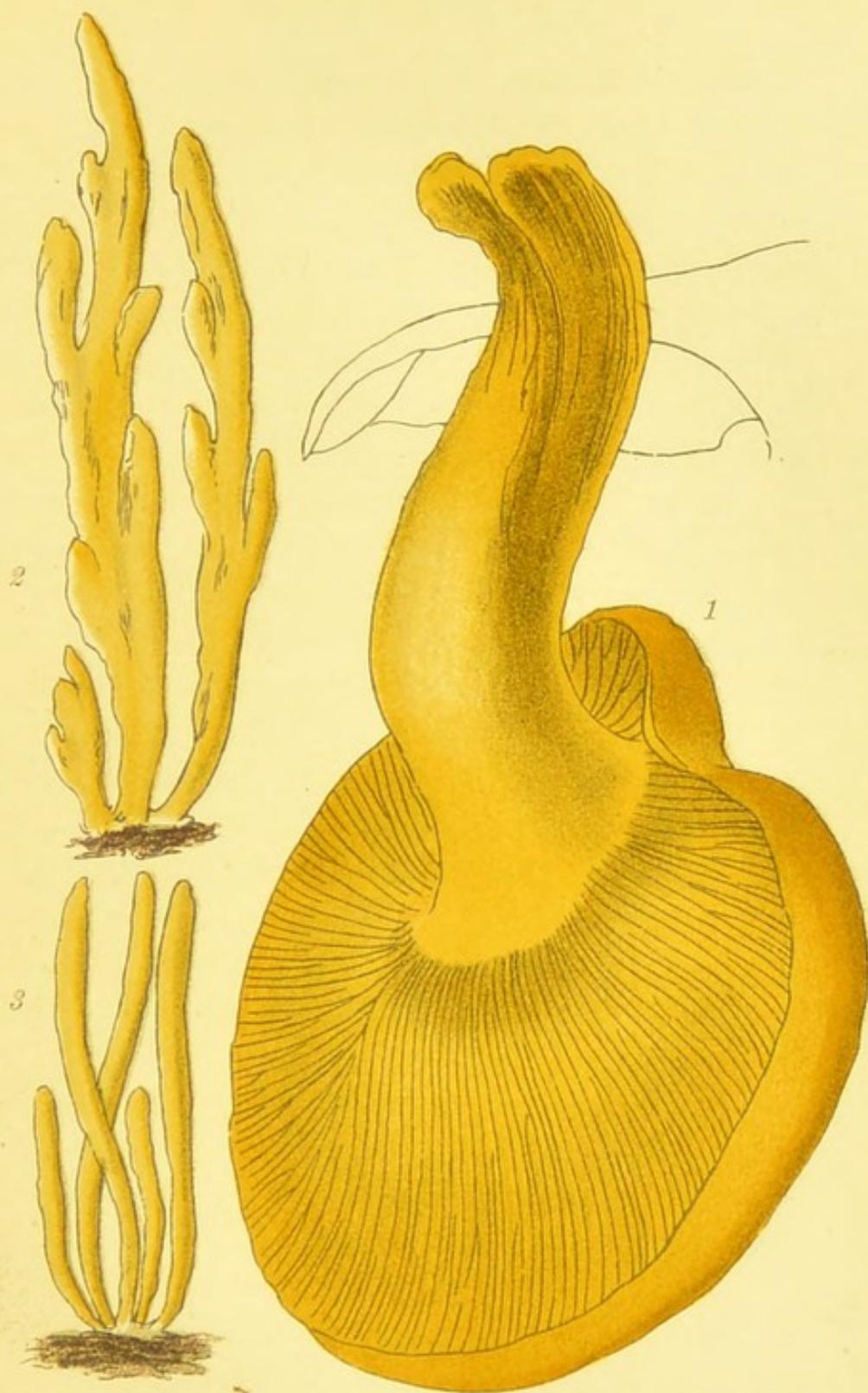
The last sub-genus of the white-spored Agarics is *Pleurotus*, or *side-foot* as some of the species have been called. This name is probably derived from two Greek words signifying *side-bone* or ribs.

The species contained in this group are lovers of wood, upon which they are generally found growing, some on living trees, others on dead stumps or posts. The stem is either inserted into the cap away from the centre or in the margin, or it is absent altogether. Some are not larger than the thumb-nail and solitary, while others are large and grow in dense masses. Some are occasionally subjected to culinary operations, but none present very great attractions to the epicure.

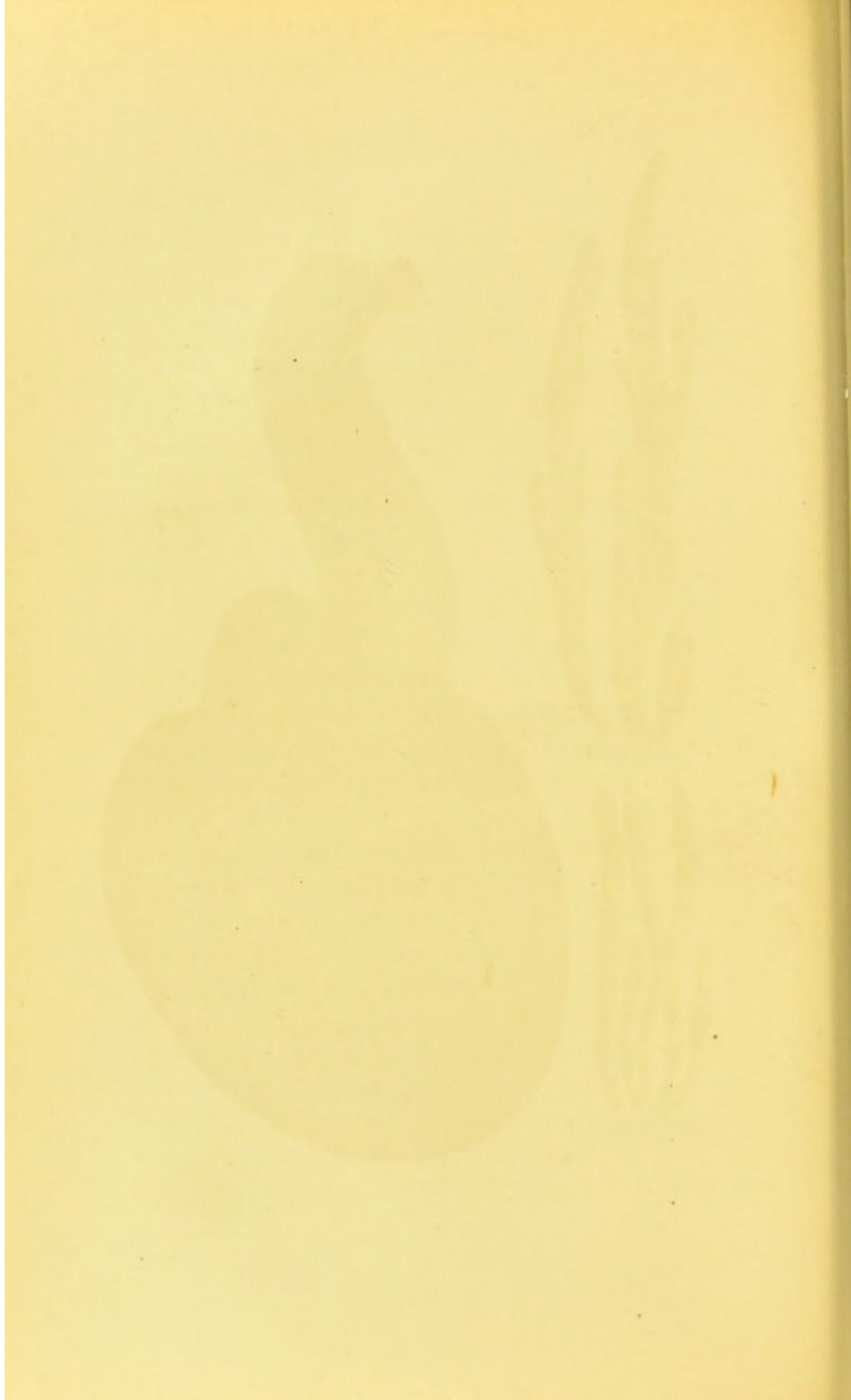
The trunks of elms often support a large and beautiful species, which not only makes itself a home

on those venerable trees, elevated many feet above the ground, but also from them derives its specific name (*A. ulmarius*). We have seen it occasionally around Hampstead and Highgate, but it is not considered a very common species. The specimen from which our drawing was made came from the former locality; it was flourishing alone, but it is more usual to meet with them in tufts. The stem is thick and inserted a little out of the centre; the pileus is smooth, slightly and minutely spotted; and the gills are broad, close, and of a dirty white. Although perfectly wholesome, there is not much flavour in it, and whatever it may be when young, it certainly exhibits a tendency to toughness when fully matured, which does not recommend it to the gastronomist. It has been customary to regard this and some of its allies as alimentary, but there is no doubt that they could all be very well spared from the list (Pl. 6, fig. 1).

Late in the autumn the Oyster (*A. ostreatus*) may be found growing on trees. But, whilst in the animal world the oyster that groweth upon trees is considered as degenerate and unfit for becoming the food of man, in the vegetable world the tree-loving oyster is held by many to be excellent food. The fungus to which we have thus alluded has generally so peculiar an appearance, common only to a very limited number of British species, that it can scarcely be mistaken. The only one which would be liable to be confounded with it makes its appearance in spring, and is not esculent, whilst the oyster is an autumnal species and is decidedly



1. *Agaricus ulmarius*. Fr.
 2. *Clavaria rugosa*. Bull.
 3. *Clavaria vermiculata*. Scop.



More *Leucos*, - on / 56 *Lacharia* 58 *Russula*
62 *Cantharellus* 64 *Nyctalis*, *Marasmius*
71 *Lentinus* &c

edible. The densely clustered or imbricated mass in which they are generally found, with the stems attached near the side of the pileus, the dirty white gills running far down the stem, all serve to characterize a species with which our plate (Pl. 7) can scarce fail to make one familiar. As to its value or quality when prepared for the table, there is certainly no unanimity of opinion. Another species (*A. salignus*), found sometimes solitary and sometimes in clusters on the trunks of trees, is said to be eaten in Austria, but we are not aware that it has been tried in England. *Hymenophorus* p 54

The first sub-genus in the division with salmon-coloured spores is termed *Volvaria*. The veil forms a distinct volva, and gives a decided feature to the group. One species is common in hothouses, where its satiny, dark-grey cap, as it bursts and emerges from the volva, makes it an attractive object. No species is of economic importance amongst the half-dozen found in these islands.

The sub-genus *Pluteus* has the hymenophorum, or part on which the gills are situated, distinct from the stem, by which it is distinguished from the succeeding group. The veil is absent, which distinguishes it from the preceding group. There is no esculent British species.

In *Entoloma* the hymenophorum is continuous with, and the gills have a tendency to separate from, the stem.

The next sub-genus is *Clitopilus* (*klitos*, Gr., a slope, *pilos*, a cap), in which the hymenophorum is continuous with the stem, down which the attenuated gills de-

scend in a decurrent manner. In this group we have an esculent species.

The true *A. prunulus* has the disadvantage of being often robbed of its good name. It is an autumnal species found growing in woods. The pileus is fleshy, and either white or some pale shade of grey. The gills are rather distant from each other and whitish or flesh-coloured, decurrent, or running down the solid stem. The odour resembles that which one experiences on entering a flour-mill. There can be no doubt that it is a very good esculent species, but the confusion of this and *A. gambosus* under the same name has perhaps led some to attribute to it part of the honour due to its rival. The St. George's mushroom (*A. gambosus*) is a vernal, and *A. prunulus* an autumnal species.

Three other sub-genera complete the division of Agarics in which the spores are salmon-coloured; these are *Leptonia*, *Nolanea*, and *Eccilia*.

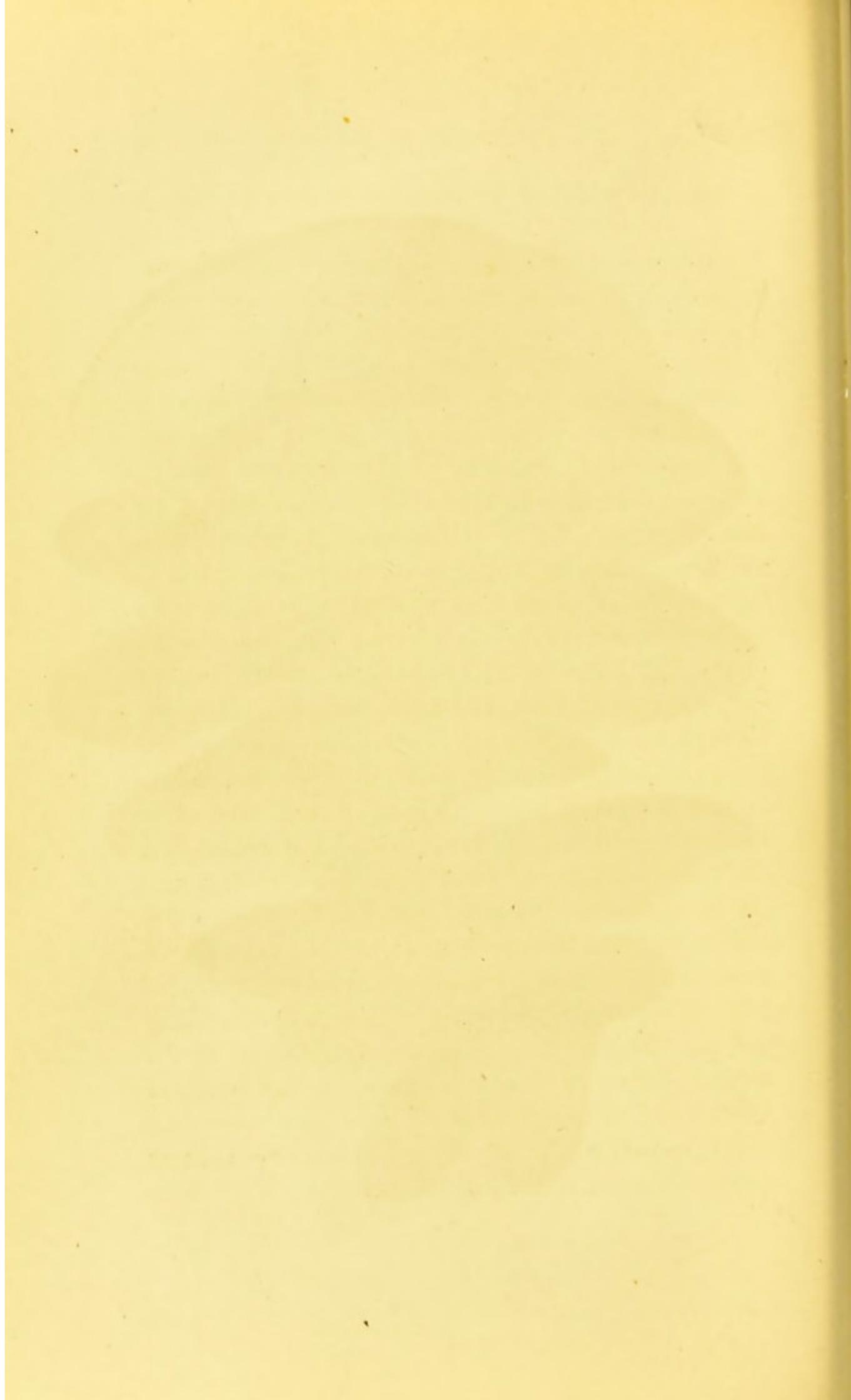
In *Leptonia* the stem has a cartilaginous bark. The margin of the pileus is at first curved inwards, and the gills divide away from the stem.

In *Nolanea* the stem is cartilaginous, but instead of being curved at first, the margin of the pileus is straight, and closely pressed to the stem.

In *Eccilia* the stem is also cartilaginous, and the pileus at first inflexed at the margin; the gills are attenuated behind, and truly decurrent, or running down the stem. Until very lately, it was not known that this sub-genus had a representative in Britain. Two species have, however, been discovered; but in none



Agaricus ostreatus. Jacq.



of these sub-genera do we recognise any species that is edible.

The series called *DERMINI*, which have rust-coloured or tawny spores, is also divided into sub-genera, the first of which is *Pholiota*, probably derived from the Greek *pholidotos*, and "signifying covered with scales," which is a characteristic of many of the species. In this group the stem is furnished with a ring. It has been stated that *A. mutabilis*, a member of this sub-genus, is esculent; and, having tested the truth of the assertion, we admit it as such, though with no special commendation. Another species (*A. squarrosus*), which is commonly found growing in dense clumps on trunks of trees, with its cap and stem rough, and bristling with innumerable dark scales, has been found to be wholesome, but we have many others far more worthy of recommendation.

In this same group occurs a more commendable species (*A. pudicus*), but unfortunately it cannot be called common. The pileus is fleshy, smooth, and of a dirty-white colour. The stem is solid and of the same size throughout its length. The gills are at first whitish and ultimately tawny. This fungus will be found growing on trees, more particularly on elder trunks, and has been recommended as wholesome and agreeable.

In *Hebeloma*, the veil, when present at all, is thread-like, and the gills have a sinus or depression at the extremity next the stem. Several species are very common, but none are esculent.

The sub-genus *Flammula* has the gills either firmly attached to or running down the stem.

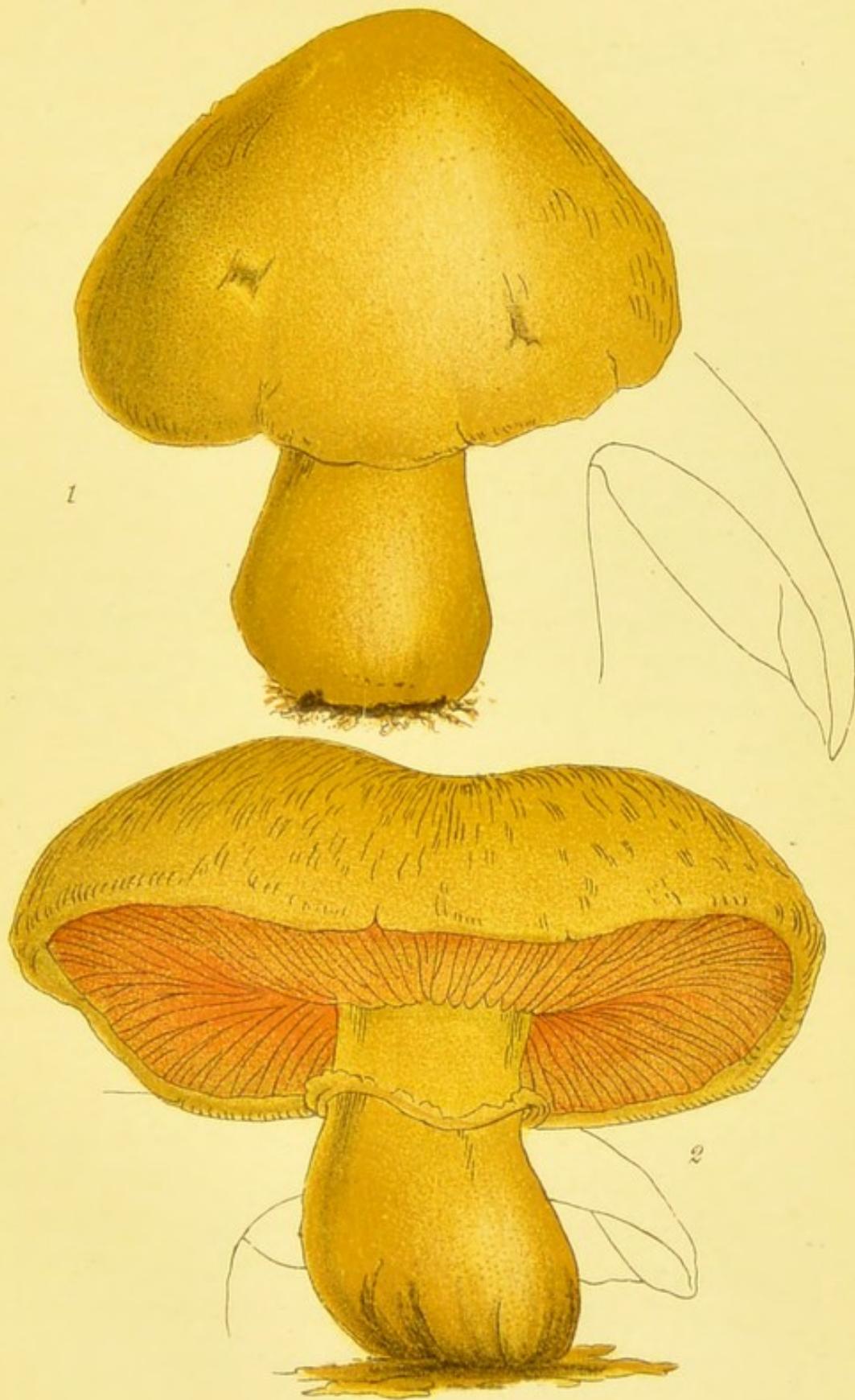
In *Naucoria* the stem is of a cartilaginous character on the outside, and the pileus or cap is bent or turned inwards. A very common little species may be noticed during the summer in almost every pasture, having a fleshy hemispherical pileus; whence its specific name of *semi-orbicularis* is derived.

In the sub-genus *Galera*, the pileus is somewhat bell-shaped, and the margin is straight.

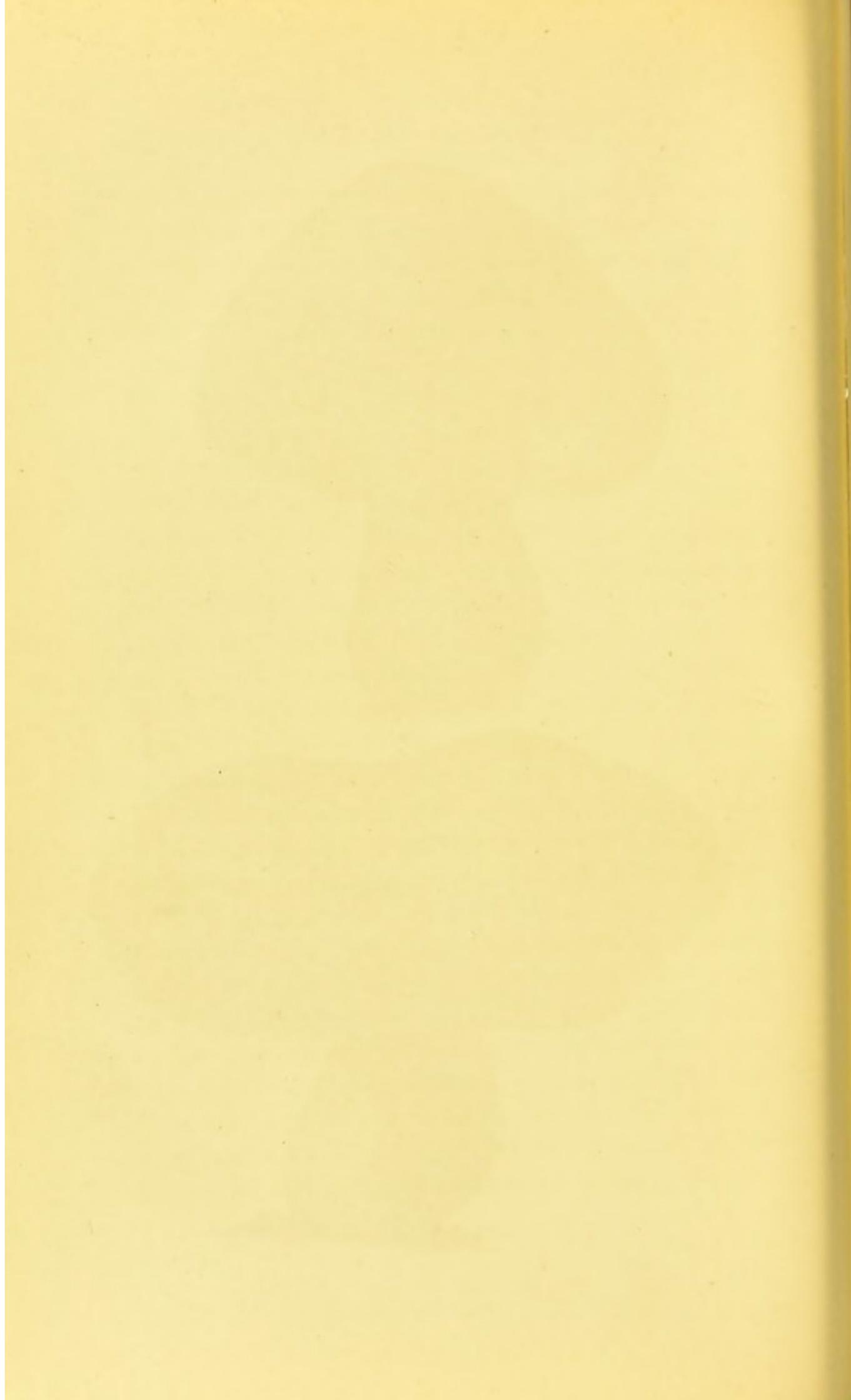
The next sub-genus, *Crepidotus*, has an eccentric pileus, which distinguishes it from all the others. This completes the series with rust-coloured or tawny spores. It will have been remarked that in all this series there does not occur a single species which can be recommended as an article of food; still there are a few which *may* be eaten without injury. Although interesting to the mycologist, our space will not permit us to give more than this brief summary of the principal features of the groups into which the series is subdivided.

Succeeding these are the PRATELLÆ, a series of Agarics in which the spores are brownish-purple or brown, and the first and foremost sub-genus is *Psalliota* (from *psalion*, Gr., a ring), having the veil affixed to the stem, and forming a ring. In this group we encounter the mushroom of the English, the Pratiola of the Italians, or the *A. campestris* of botanists (Pl. 8, fig. 2). "May he die of a pratiola!" is the worst wish that an Italian can express for an enemy. Hence we may learn the small esteem in which our general favourite is held by the most extensive of fungi-eaters in Europe. Were this species to appear in the markets of Rome for sale, it

rtia
 na p53
 154



1. *Agaricus gambosus*. Fr.
2. *Agaricus campestris*. Fr.



would be certain of condemnation by the Inspector of Fungi as unwholesome. *Autres hommes, autres mœurs.* In Milan it only became recognised as worthy of being eaten after Vittadini had stood up as its champion, and in the Venetian states it is scarcely known. The suspicion that attaches to this fungus in the Peninsula extends even to Hungary, where it seldom appears at table, although the *Boletus*, so rarely eaten in England, furnishes a common dish. At Vienna, on the other hand, the rejected *pratiola* meets with a welcome, and is enjoyed with impunity. In France, as in Britain, it is probably the one most extensively consumed; although in the former country the consumption of other kinds is more common than in the latter. For the true enjoyment of a mushroom, much will depend upon the method of cooking, which, notwithstanding the little variety in the methods employed here, may be served up in a number of ways. From amongst the most common of continental modes, the following are selected.

Having picked a number of freshly-gathered mushrooms, cut them in pieces, wash them in cold water, and dry them in a cloth. Put them in a pan, with butter, parsley, salt, and pepper, and place them over a brisk fire. When ready, add cream and yolk of egg, to bind them together.

Some tastes are in favour of having them dressed *à la Provençale*, in which case they must only be cut in two, washed and dried as before, and then soaked in oil for one or two hours, with salt, pepper, and a piece of garlic; at the end of this period they should be put

into a stewpan, with oil, and cooked over a brisk fire ; when done, a little chopped parsley and some lemon-juice should be added.

There is a delicacy under the form of stuffed mushrooms, which, although unknown to us by practical experience, is so strongly recommended by those who count them amongst their experiences, that we are induced to quote M. Roques's instructions for their preparation. "Take mushrooms of a medium size, and prepare for them at the same time the following stuffing ; *i. e.*, take a piece of butter, grated bacon, some bread-crumbs, sweet herbs, garlic, salt, coarse pepper, and the least morsel of spice ; when these are all well mixed, turn over the mushrooms with the concave side upwards, take away the stems, and fill the concavity with this stuffing ; then wrap each in paper, and cook them in a pan, adding a spoonful of oil as occasion may require. If thought fit, a few slices of fowl, partridge, or pheasant may be added."

There is also an economical method, and one which may serve alternately with, or as a substitute for, the slovenly old English plan, which seems to reduce all cooking to three types—roast beef, boiled mutton, and grilled chops or steaks ; even mushrooms must be cooked upon one of these plans, unless we can induce a change for the better. Having peeled your mushrooms, and removed the stems, place them in a stewpan, with fresh butter, and let them stew over a brisk fire ; when the butter is melted, squeeze in the juice of a lemon ; after a little while add salt, pepper, spice, and a

spoonful of water in which a clove of garlic has been soaked for half an hour; let them stew altogether for about an hour, and then add yolk of egg to bind them; pour your stew upon some small crusts of bread which you would have previously fried in butter.

A variety that is charming may be found on "cold-mutton days" in hashing the mutton with mushrooms, making what our transmarine neighbours would call *Hachis aux champignons*. To accomplish this, two dozen mushrooms should be selected, washed, and well dried, then put in a stewpan with a piece of butter. When the butter is melted, stir in a tablespoonful of flour, two glasses of beef gravy, salt, pepper, and a bay-leaf. These should be cooked until reduced one-half, and then poured over the hashed leg of mutton. The whole should be well mixed together, and served with small crusts of bread fried in butter.

To make a *Purée* of mushrooms, select such as are of a globular shape, called locally in some parts "button mushrooms," wash them in cold water, and wipe them dry; chop them as fine as possible, and press them in a cloth; put them in a stewpan, with a little butter and pepper, let them stand over a brisk fire, and when the butter is melted, squeeze in lemon-juice, and add jelly-broth, according to the quantity of mushrooms; stew until reduced to the consistency of pea-soup, and serve with meat, fish, or poached eggs.

These recipes will suffice to show that there are more ways of cooking mushrooms than stewing them indefinitely in an uncertain quantity of water, or committing

them to the gridiron “*sans* everything.” It will not be necessary to append a description of a species so well known; but it may not be out of place to repeat the recommendation, that to retain all their aroma, as well as to prevent any unpleasant consequences from a free indulgence in them, care should be taken to reject such as have lost by age the pinkish tint of the gills, and to cook those selected as speedily as possible after being gathered.

The varieties into which this fungus diverges are almost infinite; both the cultivated and uncultivated kinds presenting great deviations from typical forms, as great, indeed, as in some instances separate species, and as such some authors have regarded them.

The cultivation of mushrooms has not hitherto received attention equal to that which has been bestowed upon other garden vegetables, and all the attention which they have received is centred in this one species, as far as English horticulturists are concerned. The promoters of a well-known journal devoted to practical horticulture have once and again recommended experiments on other species, but apparently hitherto with but little success. It may be that while there are prizes offered for fine cauliflowers or rich grapes, there are none for “improved mushrooms.”

A kind of mushroom is found in meadows, growing in large rings, and often attaining an enormous size, which has been considered by some as only a variety of the common mushroom, and by others as a distinct species (*Agaricus arvensis*, Schæff.). The name of

St. George (*Agaricus Georgii*) has been applied to this, as well as to another species of *Agaricus*. Locally it is sometimes called the horse-mushroom, from its size, and one variety is termed "Springers." The gills are a first paler, and when old, of a darker brown than those of the pasture-mushroom. They are said to be coarser and less finely-flavoured, but to make excellent ketchup, for which purpose they are occasionally sold. Like its ally, the common mushroom, it has several varieties, and some of these are of a much finer flavour than others. To some palates the taste of this species is affirmed to be more agreeable than that of the other. It is worthy of consideration whether some of these varieties might not be cultivated, and, perhaps, thereby improved, as well as the ordinary bed-mushroom, which is probably not the very best which could have been selected for the purpose.

There are no other examples of edible species to be found in the remaining sub-genera of the PRATELLÆ, or brownish-spored series. In *Hypholoma* the veil is web-like, adhering to the pileus at the margin. During the autumn nearly every post or old stump has its base adorned with clusters of a yellow fungus, with greenish-grey gills. It is very variable in size, and at times much contorted in form; but so common is it, and so readily recognized, that we are almost tempted to regret that, not only is it bitter and unpleasant to the taste, but probably dangerous. This species, which is named *A. fascicularis*, from its habit of growing in fascicles or bundles, belongs to the sub-genus *Hypholoma*.

The next sub-genus, *Psilocybe*, is sometimes without a veil, and when present it is not in the form of a ring, which also characterizes the succeeding sub-genus, from which this may be known by the pileus having its margin at first curved inwards; whilst in *Psathyra* the margin is at first straight.

The last series of true Agarics, in which the spores are black (*Coprinarii*), is a small one with but two sub-genera, *Panæolus* and *Psathyrella*. In the former the veil is interwoven, the pileus is inclined to be fleshy, with the margin extending beyond the gills. In the latter the veil is not interwoven, and the pileus is thin, with its margin not extending beyond the gills. The members of the first sub-genus are found on dung, and of the last under hedges. They are all so small, that no one would think of committing them to the charge of the cook for the sake of experiment.

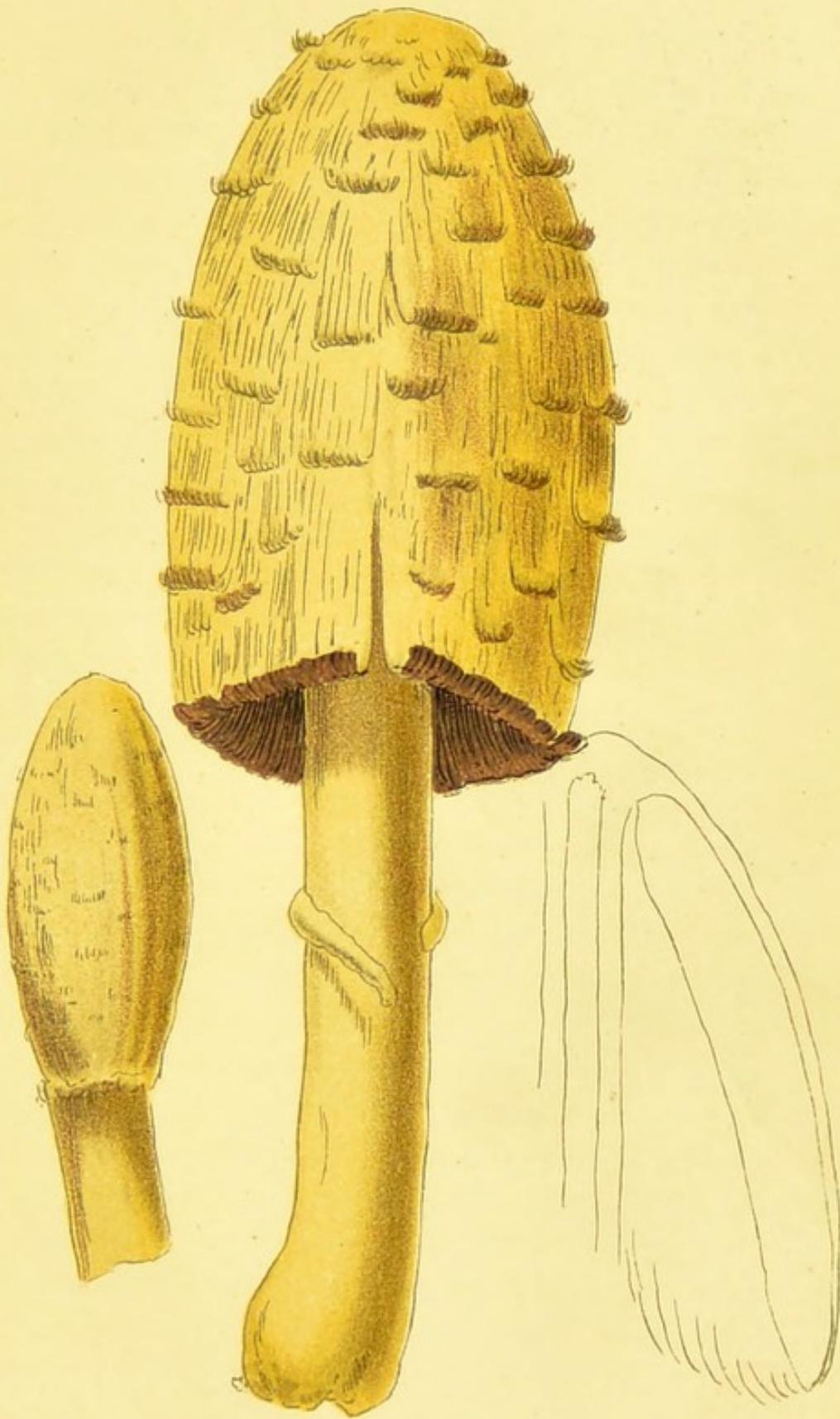
dd
various
cellaria
aphidius

Coprinus belongs to Melanospore

PSEUDO-AGARICS.

CLOSELY associated with the last sub-genus of the genus *Agaricus*, and agreeing therewith in some points, is the genus *Coprinus*, which differs mainly in the deliquescent character of its membrane-like gills. The spores are black, as in *Coprinarius*; therefore it is to the melting or deliquescing gills that the attention must be directed.

In almost every rich pasture, and often in gardens, we meet, during the autumn, with the Maned Agaric (*Coprinus comatus*), commanding attention by its



Coprinus comatus. Fr.

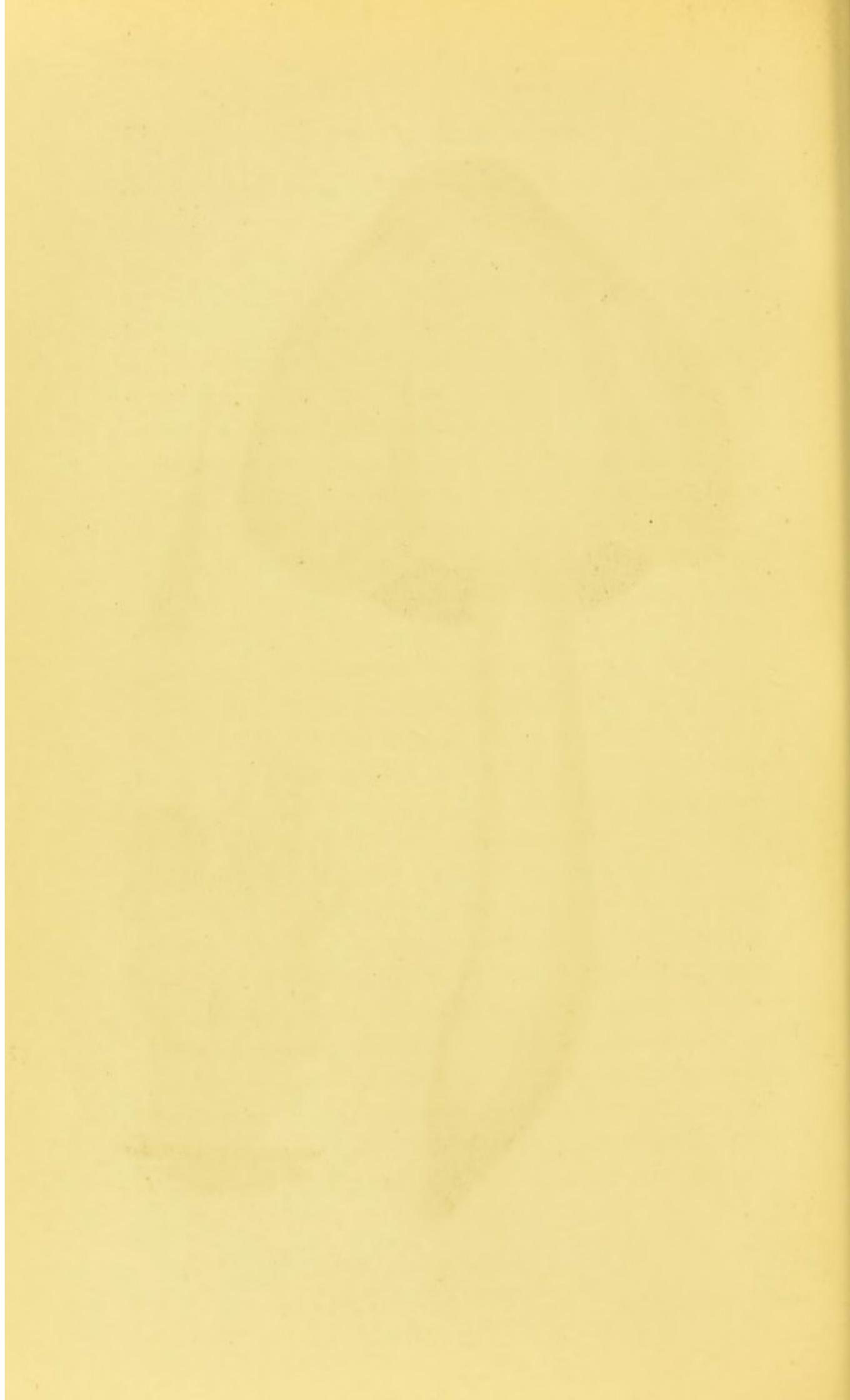
singular and graceful form. It rises from the ground like a cylinder with a rounded end, and afterwards the cap opens to the size and shape of a hand-bell. The whole surface is delicate and silky, and the cap, tinged with brown at the top and greyish at the base, soon becomes covered with scales as of entangled threads. The stem is of a glossy unsullied whiteness, tall, tapering upwards, and hollow within. The narrow ring which surrounds the stem is seldom fixed. The gills are very close together, and are at first pinkish, passing through shades of purple and brown to black. The substance of the hymenophorum, or that portion of the pileus on which the gills are situated, is very thin, and soon becomes torn and split at the margin. In this state probably its name originated (*coma*, a wig), for it bears a fancied resemblance to a wig upon a barber's block. This species is so rapidly deliquescent, that while standing, or more speedily if gathered, it melts away drop by drop, and is soon converted into a black fluid resembling ink; and indeed this resemblance is so complete, that it may readily be employed as a substitute; all that is required being to boil and strain it, and add a small quantity of corrosive sublimate to prevent its turning mouldy. There is generally no difficulty in procuring them for this, or any other, purpose at the proper season. During the past autumn they have been exceedingly abundant in some places, especially in the gardens of Chelsea Hospital. If gathered young, they afford no despicable dish, though perhaps not quite equal to the common mushroom. Even when more

advanced, they may be converted into a very passable ketchup. This condiment will then be equal to the majority of samples sold as mushroom ketchup, made too often from a very heterogeneous mixture of species, and not always before these have passed into a state of decomposition. Whether prepared for the table or for ketchup, it should always be remembered that the sooner the preparation takes place after the fungi are gathered the better. The plants have been blamed "many a time and oft" for being unwholesome, or affording an indifferent ketchup, when the blame ought to have rested in the kitchen. (Pl. 9.)

Closely allied to the Maned Agaric is another species (*Coprinus atramentarius*) greatly resembling it in appearance, except that the scales are absent from the pileus, which in this instance is smooth and of a greyish colour. It is extremely common about old stumps and also in gardens, flourishing on the naked soil. This species is often found in large clusters, and for all esculent purposes should be collected young. It has not only a similar habit, but also similar properties to the foregoing. When fully expanded and melting away in inky drops, it is unfit for anything except to replenish the inkstand. Popular prejudice is as strong against fungi of this kind as against the gigantic frondose polypori and the puff-ball, and one might almost as readily hope to convince the labourer in agricultural districts that flint stones are convertible into soup as that such "toad's meat" is fit for the table of a Christian. (Pl. 10.)



1. *Coprinus atramentarius.* Fr.
2. *Clavaria cinerea.* Fr.



The genus *Bolbitius* is small and unimportant, but that of *Cortinarius*, which succeeds it, must not be so speedily dismissed. In this genus, while the gills are membranaceous as in *Coprinus*, they do not deliquesce, or melt away. The veil consists of threads of an arachnoid, or spider's web texture, and the spores are commonly of the colour of rust of iron. This genus is subdivided into six groups, founded on minor distinctions, and the names are given in the tabular arrangement at the end of this volume.

One of the brightest and most beautiful of this, or any other British genus, not only commends itself to our notice on this account, but also for its excellence as food. The species to which we allude (*Cortinarius violaceus*) is found in woods, although by no means common. The colour is a beautiful dark violet, sometimes approaching nearly to black, with a coppery-red gloss or shade. The stem is bulbous and spongy, with a white cottony substance at the base. The gills are broad, thick, and distant; and the spores are of a rusty brown. There is such a distinctness about the character of this species, that one regrets it is not more common, especially when we remember that it has not only the taste and odour of the mushroom when raw, but it is of "a particularly rich flavour when cooked." M. Roques states that he has eaten it, and does not hesitate to include it amongst those of good quality.

The *Marron* of the French, and *Cortinarius castaneus* of botanists, is only a small species, deriving both its French and its scientific name from its chestnut

colour. It is common in woods and gardens on the naked ground, and has violet stem and gills, the latter becoming ultimately of a rusty brown. It is certainly a wholesome esculent species, but a great number would be required to make a good dish.

The Cinnamon Mushroom (*C. cinnamomeus*) is a very common species, with a cinnamon-coloured pileus and a yellowish flesh. It is a lover of woods, and in northern latitudes is found inhabiting them everywhere. In its fresh state it has the odour and flavour of the spice after which it is named, so powerful and peculiar to itself, that this alone is a good test of its identity. The Germans are said to be very fond of this species, which is generally stewed in butter and served with sauce for vegetables.

The small genera *Paxillus* and *Gomphidius* are intermediate between *Cortinarius* and *Hygrophorus*. In this latter genus the main feature is found in the waxy character of the hymenium, or spore-bearing surface.

Herein are found three species, more or less available for culinary purposes. The best of these (*H. virgineus*) is of a beautiful, pure ivory whiteness when in good condition, becoming dingy or tawny when old. The gills are distant and decurrent, or produced down the stem. It is common on short pastures and downs, and although small is well worth the trouble of collecting. Without a continental reputation, although occasionally eaten in France, it merits a better acquaintance. When cooked, the method recommended is to stew

hand
e p 41



1

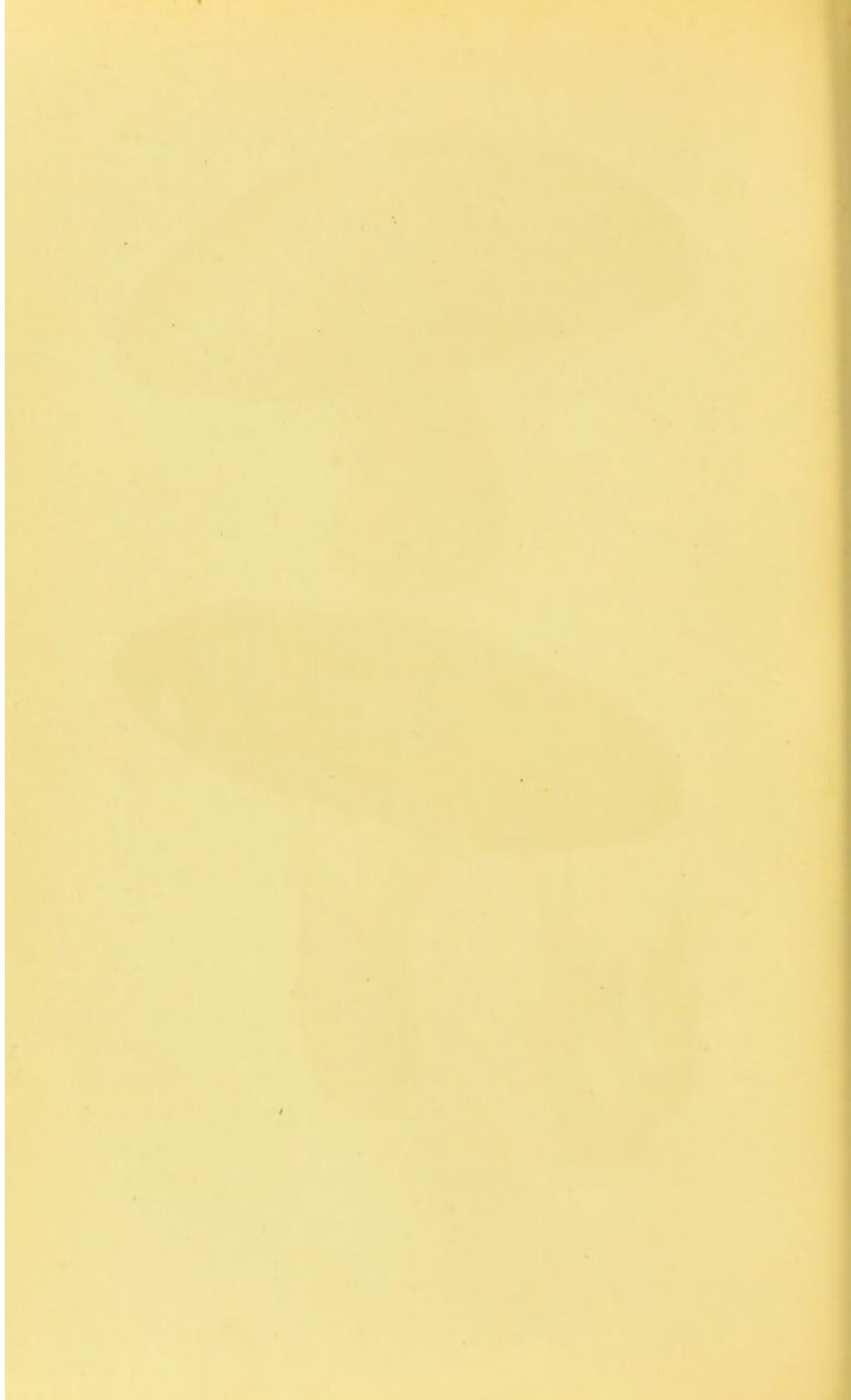


2



3

1. *Agaricus personatus*. Fr.
 2. *Russula heterophylla*. Fr.
 3. *C. amethystina* p 89



them gently with fine herbs and delicate sauce: in this manner, Berkeley says that they may supply the place of better species, and a correspondent, who always economizes all he meets with, affirms that they are excellent. It is believed that our figures (Pl. 4, fig. 2) will enable the amateur to distinguish them with facility.

The second species (*H. pratensis*) is found in open pastures in the autumn, not uncommonly. In colour it is variable, in all shades between a light buff and a dark orange. Its habits are gregarious, growing generally in tufts, and sometimes in parts of circles. The pileus is slightly elevated in the centre, and smooth. The stem becomes rather smaller at the base, and is more or less spongy in the interior. The gills are not numerous, but thick and decurrent, and of a reddish buff-colour, and there is no trace of a ring. In colour, therefore, it is readily distinguished from the last species, although occasionally it may be found nearly white. In habit and general appearance it resembles *H. virgineus*. It is perfectly wholesome, and is sometimes eaten in France; and if not quite equal to the other, it is certainly preferable to some which have been more strongly recommended. It is scarcely necessary to caution our readers against an allied species of the same genus, which is extremely variable in colour, and is at first covered with a greenish evanescent gluten. The best that can be said of it is, that it is suspicious. It is sometimes called the Parrakeet Mushroom (*H. psittacinus*), and its tints are generally bright, combin-

ing parrot-like hues; whence its cognomen has been derived.

The third edible species (*H. eburneus*) cannot be so well recommended as either of the others, to the first of which it bears some resemblance, but may be distinguished from it by the glandular scales with which the upper portion of the stem is dotted. This is also common, but prefers woody localities, and betrays a foxy tint as it decays. Did it not flourish in a different situation, there would at least be no dangerous results from confounding the species.

To these might be added still another species (*H. niveus*), which so nearly resembles *H. virgineus* that it may not ultimately prove to be specifically distinct from it. It is, moreover, much smaller, being sometimes so insignificant that it would appear absurd to talk of cooking it, notwithstanding that it is very common in pastures. Whenever found large enough, it may be eaten with *H. virgineus*, from which the amateur will find a difficulty in distinguishing it.

The group of Agarics now classed together as a genus under the name of *Lactarius*, are distinguished by the presence of a milky fluid, from whence the generic name has been derived. This fluid is commonly at first white, but in one instance it is coloured. In certain of the British species this milk is acrid, and the fungi of that group are not only valueless as food, but many of them are decidedly injurious. There are but two out of thirty species which can be recommended with any confidence, and even these have not escaped

the censure of some who perhaps have never tasted them. In France they appear to be held in but little repute, although in other continental countries they are sought after and esteemed. In Austria, for example, they are considered equal to any that are brought to table.

One would imagine from the name (*Lactarius deliciosus*) given to the reddish orange fungus found in almost every fir plantation, that it would be a treasure to an epicure ; and so indeed it is, if the testimony of Sir J. Smith is to be received, that "it really deserves its name, being the most delicious mushroom known." A gentleman of our acquaintance says that whenever he finds them he considers himself possessed of the greatest treat which the fungoid world has to offer ; but that, having made their virtues known to his neighbours, it is now but seldom that he has the good fortune to enjoy them. (Pl. 12, lower figure.)

The pileus in this species is fleshy, and depressed in the centre, of a reddish orange, with zones or rings of a darker colour ; the stem and gills are also of an orange colour. The milk which it contains is at first of a deep yellow, but upon exposure turns to a dull green : when raw, the taste is slightly acrid. In some seasons and in some localities this species is very common, especially in the fir plantations of Scotland ; and the characters are so distinct that there is no fear of mistaking any other species for it.

The other esculent species (*Lactarius volemus*) is not common. When found, it generally occurs in woods,

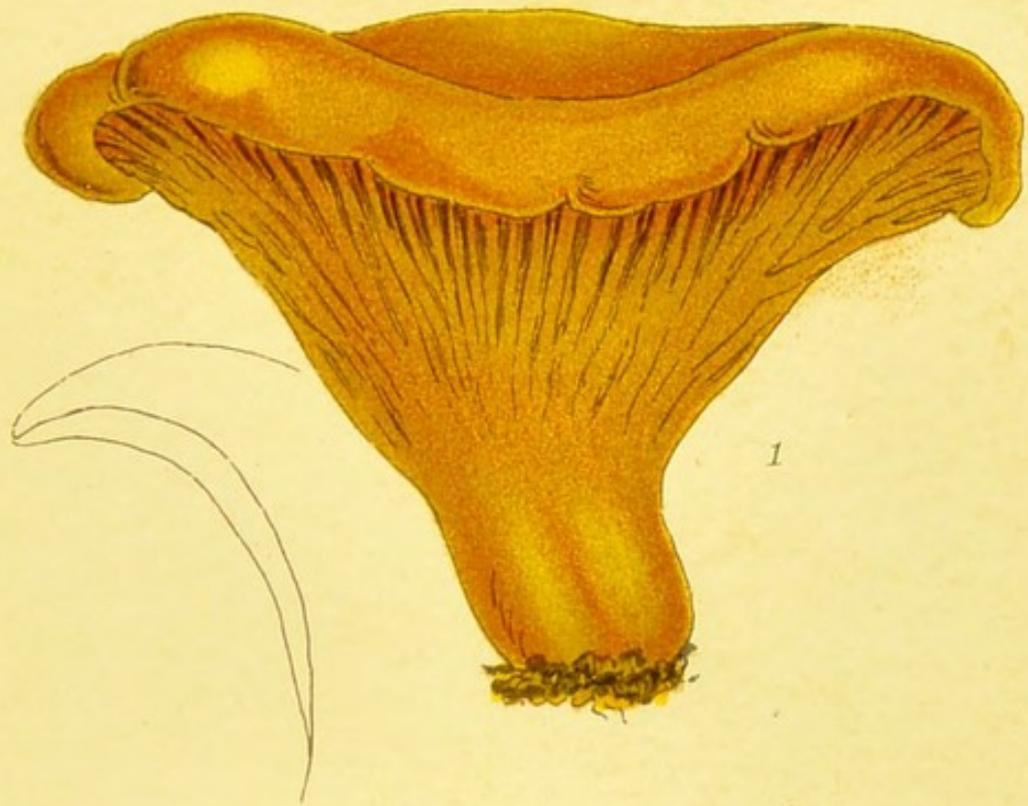
and will attain a diameter of four inches. It is of a golden tawny colour, and the crowded gills, which are at first white, become ultimately yellowish. The milk in this species is abundant and white, wherein it differs from the preceding. There is a more common species of *Lactarius*, found generally in fir plantations, with a darker coloured reddish pileus and white milk; but it is acrid and disagreeable to the taste, whereas the milk of *L. volemum* is mild.

Dulcis
by

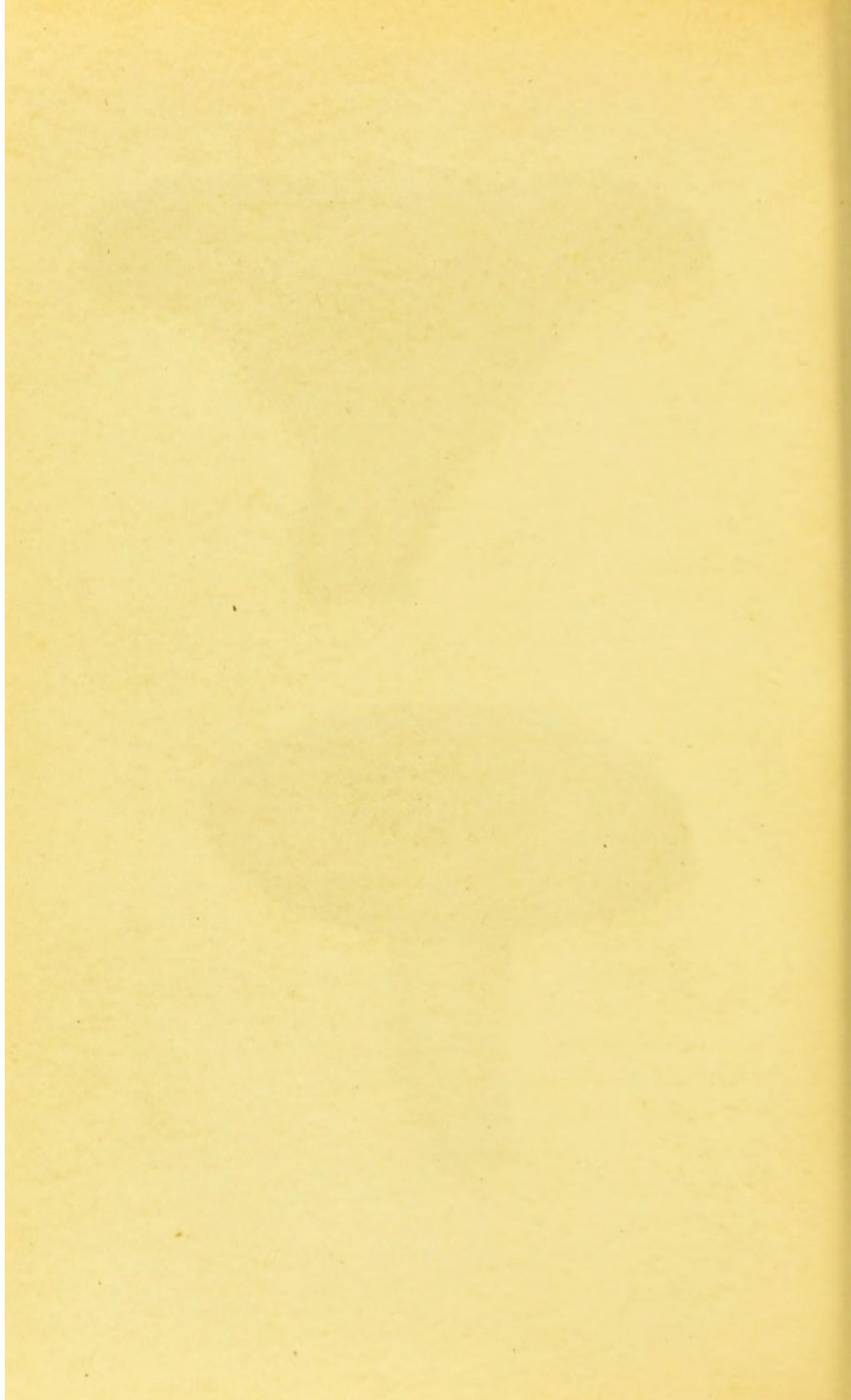
It would be well to guard carefully against the red species, as it is certainly dangerous; and should the colour not be sufficiently decided to satisfy the collector, the taste will at once set the matter to rest. If the reader has ever inadvertently masticated the leaf, or a portion of the root, of that common hedge-side plant called locally "Lords and Ladies" (*Arum maculatum*), he will have experienced some such a sensation, as would have resulted from the mastication of a portion of one of the acrid milky fungi to which we have alluded.

Lactarius volemum has been celebrated from the earliest times, and when properly prepared is said to resemble lamb's kidney. The method employed is to mince as many as may be required, and fry them in a pan with a piece of butter, stirring them about meanwhile: when done, strew over them salt and pepper, parsley chopped fine, a small portion of shalot, and a little flour. Add, finally, a glass of champagne (or perry will answer nearly as well), and a little of the juice of a lemon, and cayenne.

The genus *Russula* may be known from the last by



1. *Cantharellus cibarius*. Fr.
2. *Lactarius deliciosus*. Fr.



the stiff, sharp-edged gills not being milky. It contains some of the best and some of the worst of fungi, viewed in an alimentary aspect, and some of the most brilliantly coloured of British species. There is evidence of the little interest which fungi have hitherto possessed in the popular mind, in the general absence of vulgar or local names for the different species. This may, in part, be accounted for in the similarity of external form in many of the Agarics, but other causes have had their influence. A mushroom, a toadstool, and a puff-ball in many districts will comprise the entire vocabulary for the larger kinds. Had they been pleasant to the eye, agreeable to the nose, or of reputed miraculous power in curing the ills that flesh is heir to, each would have enjoyed a cognomen by which it would have been recognized as readily as the dandelion or daisy, heartsease or violet. Returning, however, to *Russula*, which we cannot characterize by a more popular name. Of two species found in woods which are deserving of notice, one (*R. vesca*) is far from common, and the characters are scarcely such as could be described without fear of mistake on the part of the unscientific, or those to whom the plant is hitherto unknown. Had our space permitted of the introduction of a figure, some of these difficulties would doubtless have vanished.

The other species (*R. heterophylla*), though very variable in colour, is so common and well known, at least by sight, if not by name, that, with our figure (Plate 11, figure 2) before us, we will venture a description. The pileus is firm and fleshy, ultimately

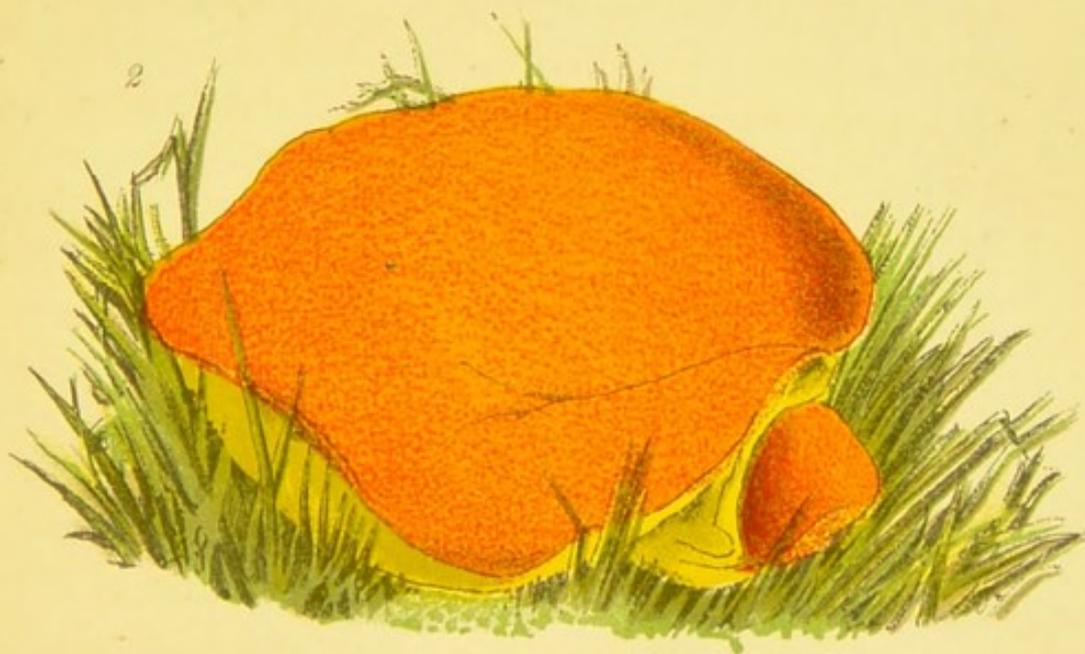
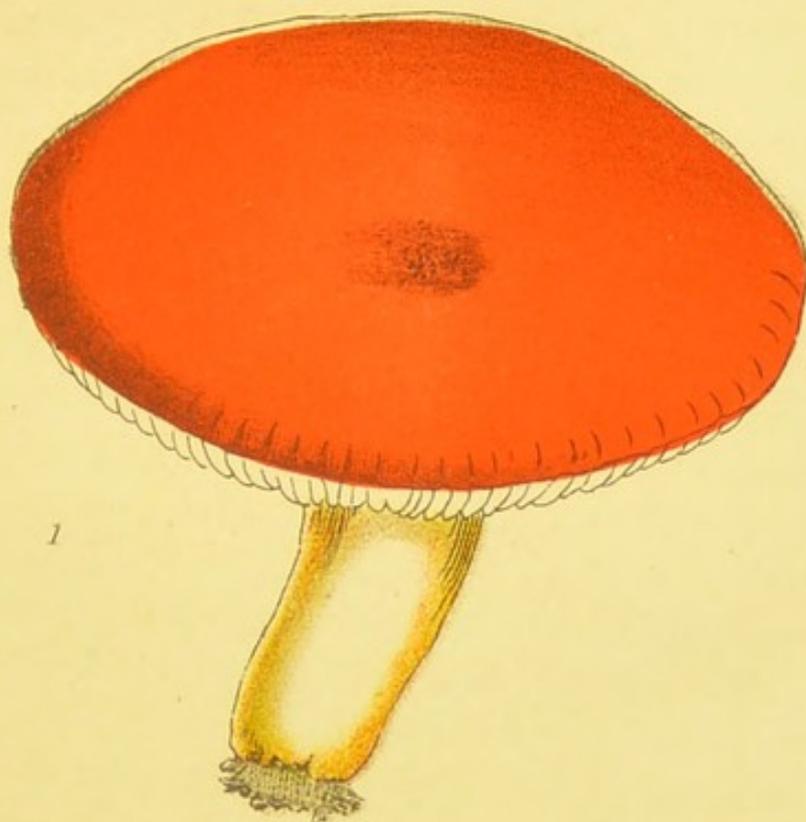
becoming depressed, often of some shade of grey. The gills are white, much crowded together, and forked. The stem is white, solid, and firm.

Both these species are covered in their young state with a thin pellicle, or superficial skin, which disappears with age, and the latter especially is subject to great variations in colour.

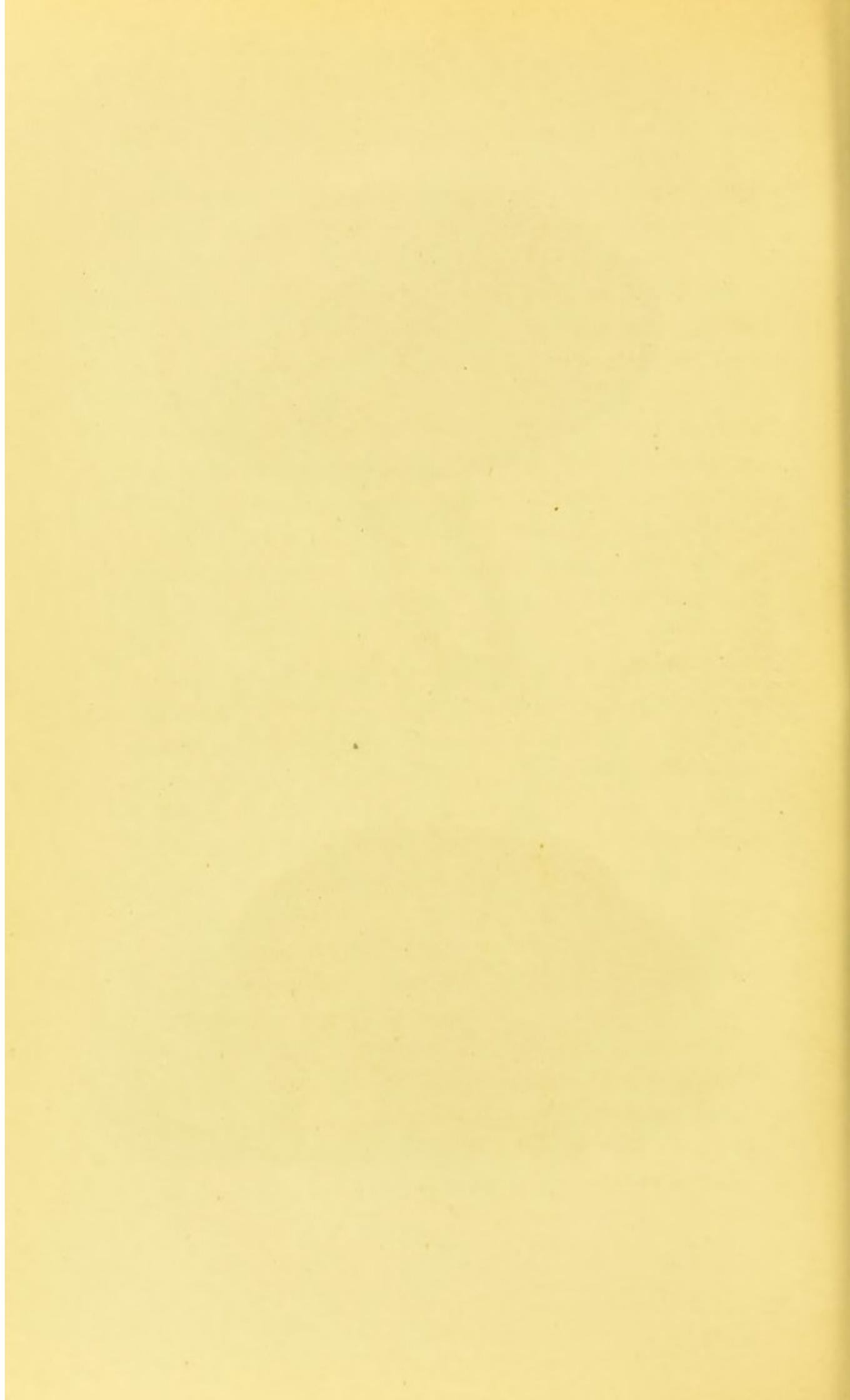
Another mild species (*R. lepida*), not very common, may be met with in the Kentish woods and elsewhere. It has a compact, fleshy pileus, with a solid white or pinkish stem, and rounded, thickish, white gills, crowded together. It is commonly consumed on the Continent, where it is much more plentiful than with us.

A species (*R. virescens*) with a rough, warty, greenish, pileus, is occasionally found in woods. It has also a whitish stem and gills, but, although very wholesome, it is not common enough to be of importance as a food resource. In France this species is said to be preferred by some to the ordinary mushroom, and is known in the south under the name of "Verdette." It is common in Languedoc, where it is collected and grilled with small herbs and oil.

There is, however, a very common species (*R. alutacea*) found in similar localities, which, like all the other edible species of *Russula*, is mild to the taste when raw; the pileus is generally depressed and changeable in colour. The stem is stout, and either white or red. The gills are always yellowish in all stages of growth. The large size and yellowish gills are sufficient to



1. *Russula emetica.* Fr.
2. *Peziza aurantia.* Fr.



distinguish this species from all its congeners. Its flesh is soft and savoury, and may be eaten without fear of unpleasant consequences.

We have already hinted at the poisonous character of some members of this genus. As an example we might refer to one which fortunately is not very common with us (*R. emetica*), and which, could we forget its character, would commend itself by the beauty of its colours and the variety of their shades. Although red is by far the most common tint, this sometimes fades into pink, or deepens into purple. The surface of the pileus is smooth and shining, and the flesh beneath—as well as the broad gills and solid stem—white. Many are the stories of disasters recorded from the inadvertent indulgence in the Emetic Agaric, as it is sometimes termed, only a small fragment of which is said to occasion unpleasant sensations, and establish its claims to its specific name. It is questionable whether any amount of culinary preparation will remove all its poisonous properties, notwithstanding that the acrid juices of many plants are of so volatile a nature that they may often be dispelled by heat, as in the case of the root of the *Mandioca* plant of Brazil, from whence tapioca is prepared. A figure of this species is given in our plate (Pl. 13), which represents the shade of colour in the pileus most usually encountered.

There are also two or three other members of this genus believed to be equally dangerous, and perhaps more common; so that, under all circumstances, it would be more advisable to reject all, than risk any, unless the

esculent species are so well known that there is not the remotest possibility of a poisonous species associating with its betters unawares. This advice is given in remembrance of the fact that the poison of the dangerous species is so powerful, that a single specimen is capable of producing most unpleasant and fatal results.

The genus *Cantharellus* has thick, swollen, and branched gills, with the edges blunt and rounded so as to have the appearance of veins rather than gills.

The beautiful little yellow Chantarelle (*Cantharellus cibarius*) having been once seen, is sure to be recognized, and, once tasted, to be remembered. It is of a bright, deep yellow colour, with a smell like that of ripe apricots; the pileus becomes at first convex and wafterwards funnel-shaped. (Pl. 12, upper figure.) The gills are thick and branched, and of the same colour as the pileus. The chantarelle is common in woods and occasionally in more open localities, although another species unworthy of commendation is generally found on heaths and commons.

Berkeley states that "the chantarelle is occasionally served up at public dinners at the principal hotels in London on state occasions, where every effort is made to secure the rarest and most costly dainties." In some parts of Kent, and also in Sussex, they may be found in profusion at the proper season of the year, and there is no reason why their use should be confined to first-class hotels and "state occasions," provided the prejudice against eating "toadstools" could be overcome.

Persons who do not emulate French cookery, or cannot provide the adjuncts, are recommended to prepare the chantarelle as they would the common mushroom; taking care that their stew is not hurried, for if boiled too violently they might as soon experiment upon shoemakers' parings, for their chantarelles will become "as tough as leather." In France, Germany, Austria, and Italy, this fungus is alike esteemed, and it is not at all uncommon to hear from epicures, who have been fortunate enough to encounter a well-cooked dish of chantarelles, rapturous encomiums on this golden fungus.

Battarra says that if properly prepared the chantarelle would arrest the pangs of death. But regardless of what Battarra or Trattinick, Roques or Vittadini may say, we would advise our readers to taste and try for themselves, should a dish of chantarelles ever come in their way. To this end we will give directions for cooking them as employed in France.

After having picked and washed them, they are put into boiling water, then stewed in fresh butter, a little olive oil, chopped tarragon, pepper, salt, and a little lemon-peel: when they are cooked, they are allowed to gently simmer over a slow fire for fifteen or twenty minutes, and moistened from time to time with beef gravy or cream: when about to be served, the stew is thickened with yolk of egg.

As a substitute for such elaborate cookery, the chantarelles may be simply fried in butter or oil, with pepper and salt, adding a few bread-crumbs, or pouring them when done over a slice of toasted bread.

The chantarelle may be preserved for winter use, either by drying in a current of air, or pickling in salt and water, and, before being used, soaked a short time in lukewarm water.

The genus *Nyctalis*, which is intermediate between the last and the next, contains species which are small in size and parasitic in habit, and of which we have but two representatives.

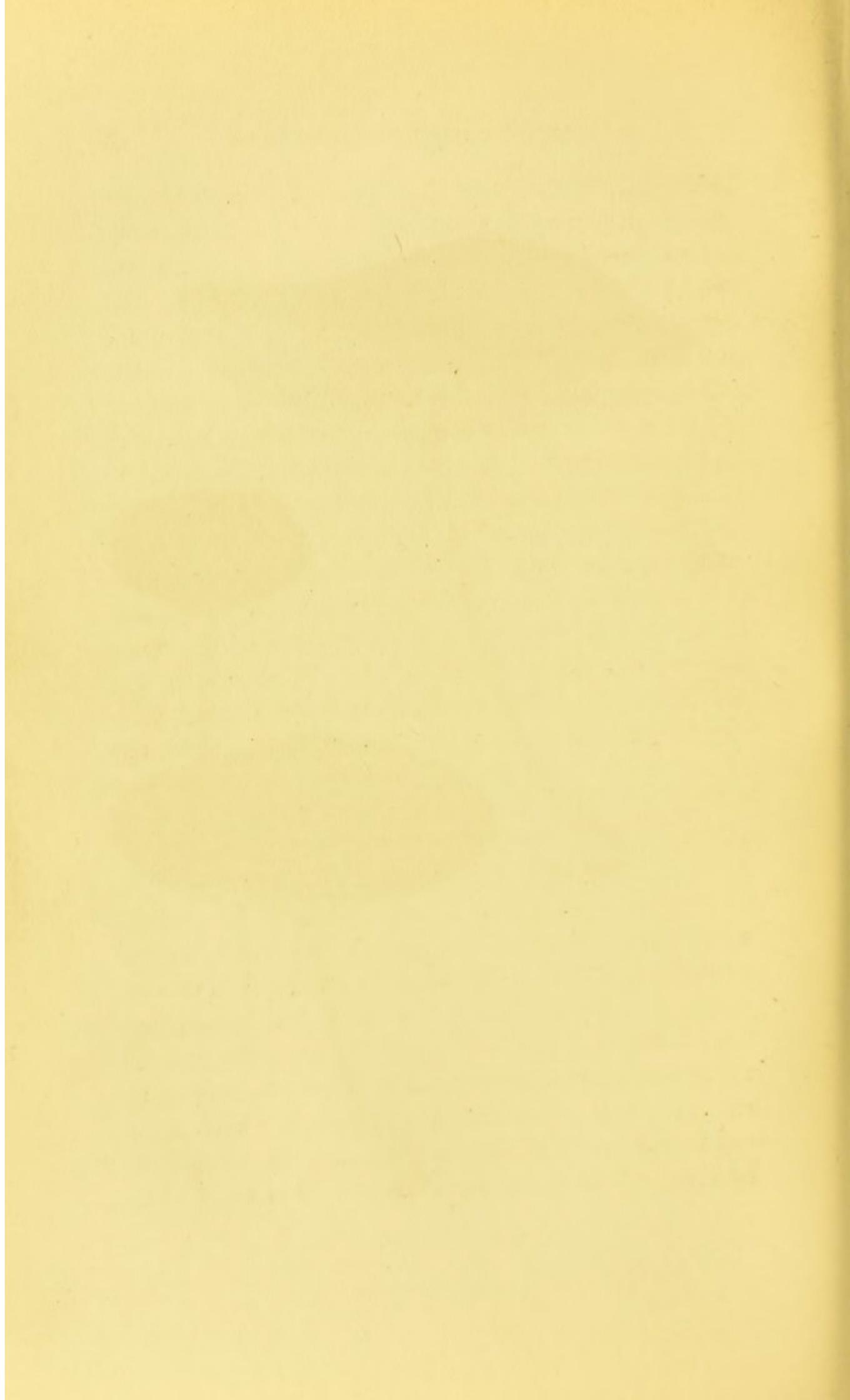
In *Marasmius*, the hymenophorum, or part which bears the gills, though continuous with the stem, is different in texture. The spore-bearing surface is dry, and the folds are thick and tough, but sharp or acute at the edge. The majority of species are also rather small in size, but are not parasitic on other fungi, as in the last genus.

It is a singular fact that whilst in this country "mushroom" is a kind of general name for all the edible species, in France its synonym "mousseron" is applied to but one species, whilst "champignon," which is used in the latter country as a general term for all fungi, is in England restricted to one species, which is a member of the present genus.

The little Fairy-ring Champignon (*Marasmius oreades*) is one of the privileged few that enjoy a good reputation; but even in this instance the reputation is but local. (Pl. 14, upper figure.) In the dried state they are available for culinary purposes, whilst thousands of them annually rot on the pastures where they grow, without a hand to gather them. There is very little difficulty in recognizing the champignon,



1. *Marasmius oreades*. Fr.
2. *Marasmius peronatus*. Fr.
3. *Agaricus esculentus*. Fr.



which is found growing in rings, and the pileus at first is of a brownish ochre, becoming paler as it grows older, until it fades into a rich cream-colour. Another species is occasionally found mixed with it, which might perhaps by carelessness be mistaken for it, but not if the two are compared. The taste of *Marasmius urens*, the latter species, is acrid, and the gills yellowish or brownish, and narrower than in the true champignon: the stem of both is alike solid, but in the spurious kind clothed with a white down at the base, whilst in the edible kind it is quite naked. A third allied species (*Marasmius peronatus*) is sometimes found in woods, but this is generally larger, and has the base of the stem clothed with yellow stiff hairs or bristles. (Pl. 14, lower figure.) As we should not search for the true champignon in woods, there is less fear of mistaking this species. There is scarcely a more delicious fungus than the champignon, and the chance of confounding other species with it is more imaginary than real. The evidence of the Rev. M. J. Berkeley is strongly in its favour:—"When of a good size and quickly grown, it is perhaps the best of all fungi for the table, whether carefully fried or stewed with an admixture of finely-minced herbs and a minute portion of garlic. It is at the same time tender and easy of digestion, and when once its use is known and its characters ascertained, no species may be used with less fear. It is so common in some districts that bushels may be gathered in a day." They may also be readily dried by stringing the caps together on a thread and

suspending them in a dry kitchen, and when thoroughly dried may be kept in close tins. Only a month or two since the same gentleman, whose name we have already mentioned, directed attention to this species in the pages of the *Gardeners' Chronicle*, in terms of strong commendation. Indeed, we could not mention a species the evidence in whose favour is so strong, and yet bushels are allowed to decay every year, whilst scarce a single mushroom of the common kind is allowed to remain for twenty-four hours, wherever the foot of man or boy can find access. This species would yield good ketchup, but in very small quantities; if, however, a few are added with other mushrooms, it greatly improves the flavour of the ketchup.

The Rev. Gerard Smith thus describes the general character of the circles on the grass found where these mushrooms do grow, and which were long attributed to—

“The nimble elves

That do by moonshine green sour ringlets make,
Whereof the ewe bites not; whose pastime 'tis
To make these midnight mushrooms.”

“Fairy-rings consist, generally speaking, of circles or parts of circles of grass, of a darker colour and more luxuriant growth than the surrounding herbage, the outer edge of the circle being well defined, while the colour and stature of the grass diminish and fade so gradually inwards, that it is difficult to determine the exact limit of the ring towards the centre. Very commonly there is to be observed an outer and contiguous

ring, much narrower than the inner, and of which the grass is either short and weak, or faded and brown, remarkably contrasting with the vivid green of the inner ring: on this brown ring, or just upon its margin, fungi are found. The duration of fairy-rings varies much; some disappear in a few weeks, others endure for years. A severe winter will obliterate the external traces of a ring, and prevent the usual crop of fungi appearing upon it at the proper season; but such rings often reappear, and are thus considered to have been suddenly formed. During the whole course of their appearance the rings increase in diameter, spreading outwards from the centre, the faded brown circle becoming rank with green and copious grass, and a fresh outer circle being formed of dead or feeble blades of grass. The rate of increase is various, some enlarging their diameter a few inches in the year, others as many feet. The circles frequently meet in the course of this gradual enlargement. In such cases the point of contact becomes obliterated; and when this contact occurs between the margin of several such rings, the obliteration of the parts which meet leaves a variety of segments of circles upon the turf, which, pursuing an independent course, and some increasing more rapidly than others, present eventually an unaccountable irregularity, and, as it were, patchwork of greener and paler, stronger and weaker, portions of turf. When the turf is cut through such a ring at two contiguous points, so that a breadth is taken up from the inner rank green, through the faded breadth, to the outer

ordinary state, the soil of the faded ring is always found drier and of a paler colour than the adjoining parts, and abundantly impregnated with mycelium. Indeed, a careful examination will show that the faded and impoverished condition of the turf of the outer ring is due to the close investment of its roots by the mycelium of the fungi which occupy the ring. The dimensions of the rings vary from three feet to three hundred feet in diameter; they are at times very irregular in form, an accident arising either from the nature of the soil and the obstacles which they meet with in their circumferential expansion, or from more than one ring coalescing, and producing an outline of undulating curves."

That these fairy-rings were the nightly haunts and dancing-grounds of fairy-folk was a general belief before the existence of these little people came to be doubted. One old author writes, "They had always fine music among themselves, and danced in a moonshiny night, around, or in a ring, as one may see at this day upon every common in England where mushrooms grow." Numerous conjectures were ventured as to the origin of these rings when their fairy history was no longer believed in. They were attributed to the exhalations of a fertile subterranean vapour, to the burrowing of moles, to the effects of lightning, and, in 1807, Dr. Wollaston ascribed them to the growth of certain species of Agarics, which so entirely absorbed all nutriment from the soil beneath, that the herbage was for a while destroyed.

The Rev. M. J. Berkeley, an excellent authority, writes of them: "These rings are sometimes of very ancient date, and attain enormous dimensions, so as to be distinctly visible on a hill-side from a considerable distance. It is believed that they originate from a single fungus, whose growth renders the soil immediately beneath unfit for its reproduction. The spawn, however, spreads all around, and in the second year produces a crop whose spawn spreads again, the soil behind forbidding its return in that direction. Thus the circle is continually increased, and extends indefinitely till some cause intervenes to destroy it. If the spawn did not spread on all sides at first, an arc of a circle only is produced. The manure arising from the dead fungi of the former years makes the grass peculiarly vigorous round, so as to render the circle visible even when there is no external appearance of the fungus, and the contrast is often the stronger from that behind being killed by the old spawn. This mode of growth is far more common than is supposed, and may be observed constantly in our woods, where the spawn can spread only in the soil or amongst the leaves and decaying fragments which cover it."*

One of the fairy legends associated with mushrooms is that of the two serving-girls at Tavistock, to whom the fairies were very kind. One of them by her negligence having offended the little people, they proceeded to her room, and debated together as to what punish-

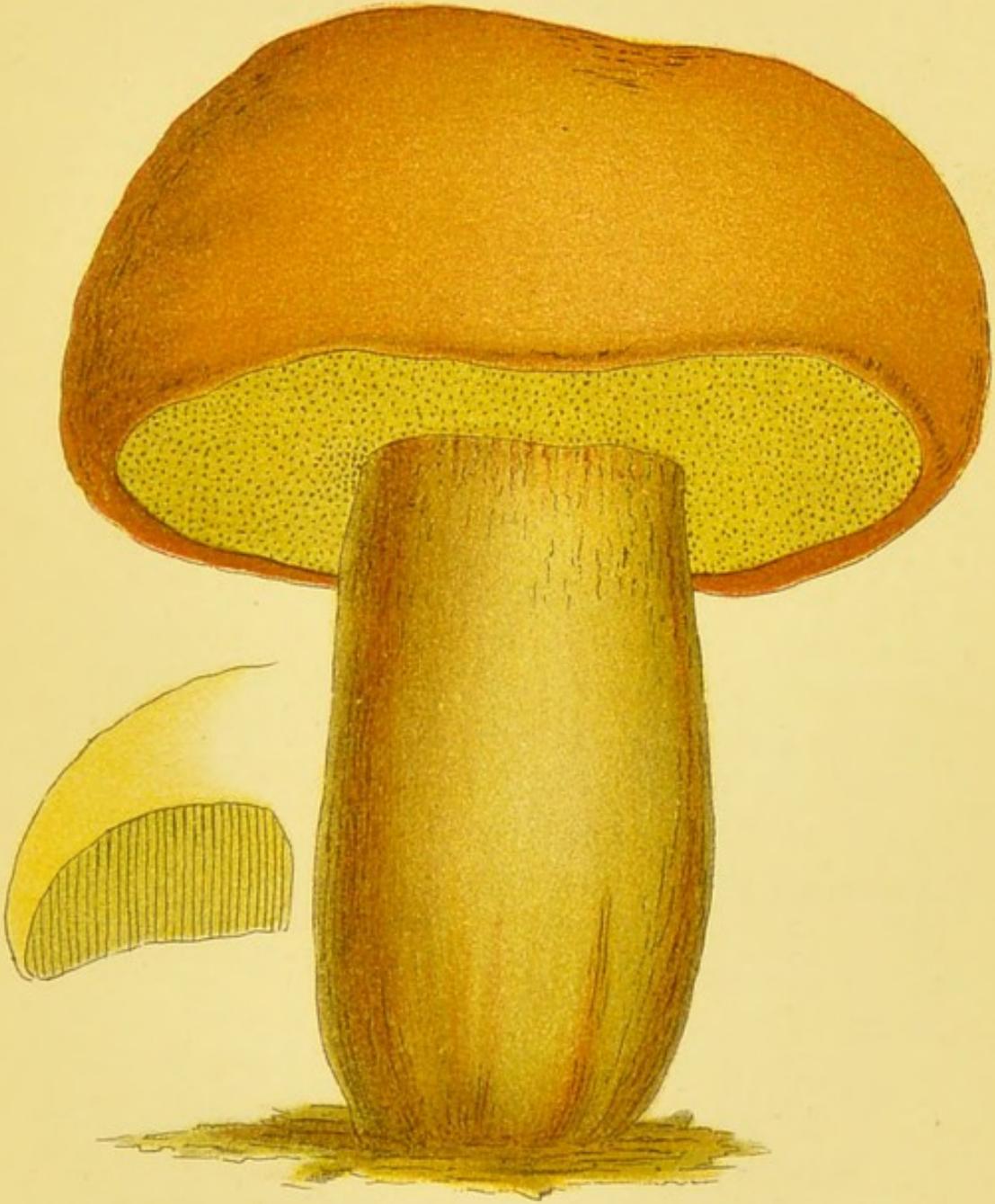
* "Outlines of British Fungology," p. 41.

ment they should inflict. This conversation the unoffending one overheard, and it was to the effect that her companion should have a lame leg for seven years, and be ultimately cured by a herb growing on Dartmoor, but with a name so long that the girl could not remember it. In the morning the other girl arose lame, and continued so to the end of the period assigned; when, one day, as she was picking a mushroom, up started a strange-looking little boy, who insisted upon striking her leg with a plant which he held in his hand. This was the magical plant, with which he continued striking her leg till she became perfectly cured, and one of the best dancers in the country.

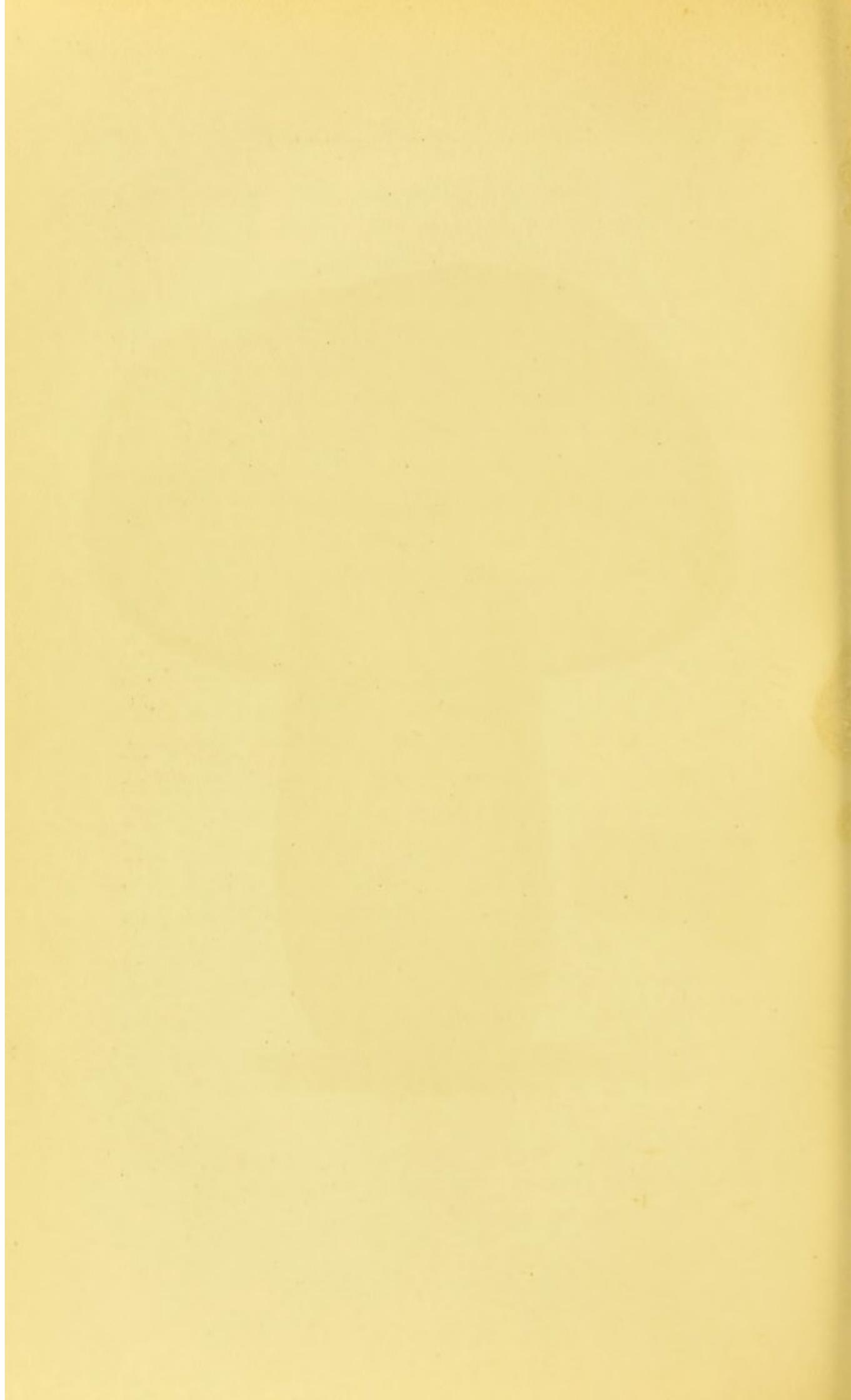
Marasmius oreades is not the only fungus which has this habit of growing in rings. One of our largest gill-bearing fungi, as well as some others, indulge in this eccentricity—probably, in times past, to the great alarm of the superstitious.

Marasmius scorodoni is largely consumed in Austria, Germany, and some other continental countries. It is known under the name of *Lauchschwamm* and *Hagyma gomba*; but neither these nor its garlic odour would commend it to our own countrymen. This little species grows in dry pastures and on heaths. It has a tough and crisped reddish pileus, a hollow smooth reddish-brown stem, and dirty-white gills. Although plentiful in the countries already named, it is rare with us.

Two or three other species might also be enumerated, equal, if not superior, to the latter for culinary purposes;



Boletus edulis. Fr.



but their inconstant or limited occurrence would only serve to raise expectations not likely to be realized.

Five other genera complete the order *Agaricini*, all more or less tough and dry, becoming at length hard and corky. In *Lentinus* the sharp edges of the tough gills are toothed, and in *Panus* they are equally sharp and tough, but not toothed. In *Xerotus* the tough gills are forked, but with blunt or obtuse edges; and the two divisions into which the gills separate are spreading or rolled back in *Schizophyllum*. In *Lenzites* the whole substance is corky, and the gills are often so connected by lateral branches as to form irregular cavities resembling pores.

PORE-BEARING FUNGI.

THE observing eye of the lover of nature in all its Protean forms will have discovered fungi, which in external contour resembled those we have already described, being furnished with a cap or pileus supported upon a stem; but when more closely examined have been found to present the important distinction of having the under surface of the pileus not divided into plates or gills, but apparently perforated with small holes, as if pricked with a pin by some fairy in childish sport. Others, again, entirely devoid of a stem, and in some instances of extraordinary size and as tough as leather, or hard and unyielding as cork or wood, with the under, or sometimes upper surface, similarly perforated. And, again, yet others of a waxy, or almost gelatinous

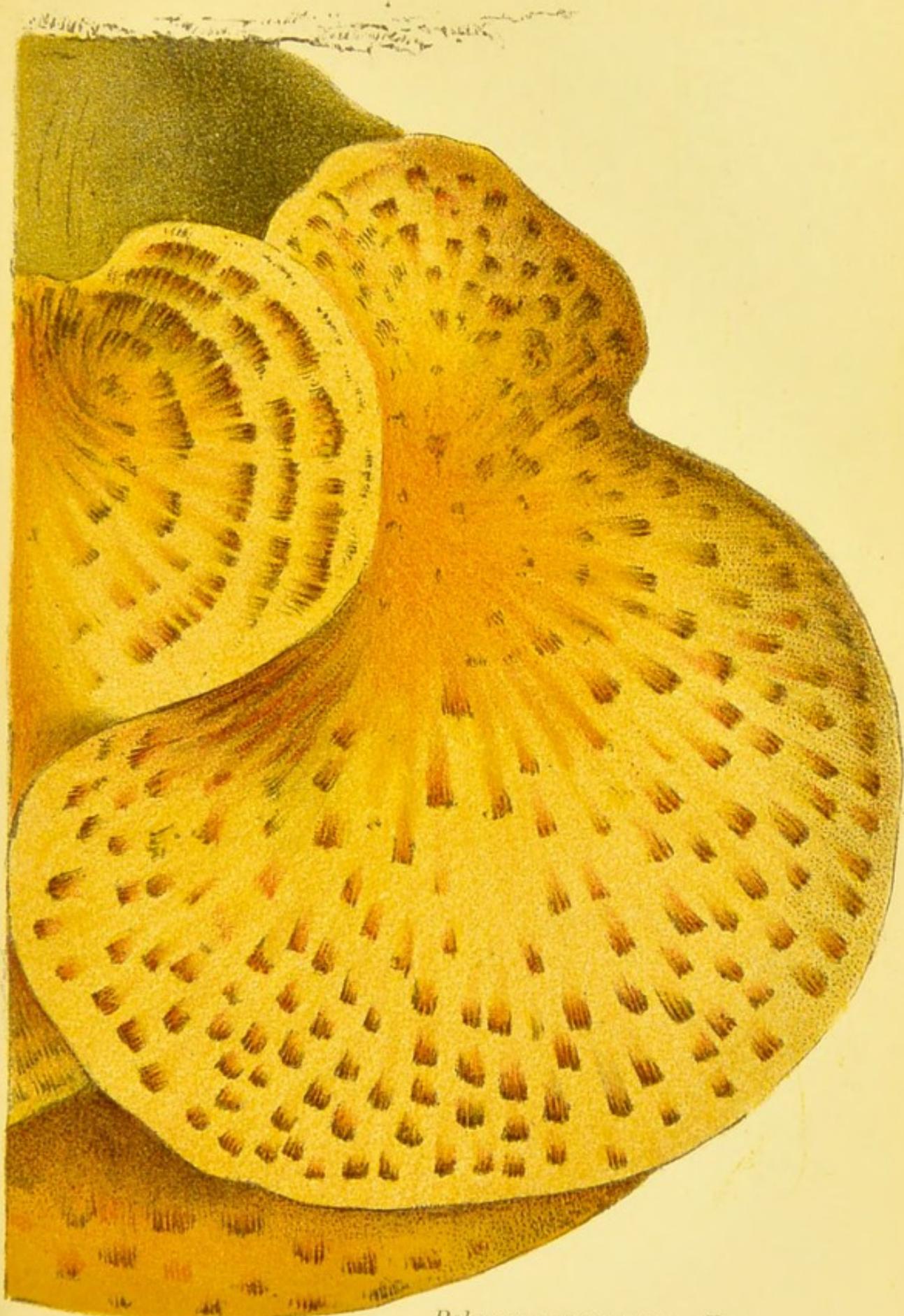
texture, with wrinkles or folds more or less imperforated ; all of which are botanically united into a group, or natural order, in which the pores distinguish them from the gill-bearing order, and to which the distinctive appellation of *Polyporei* has been given. It requires no great erudition to arrive at the conclusion, that this name has been given in allusion to the numerous pores with which one or other of the surfaces of these fungi are studded, derived from the Greek word *polus*, signifying *many*. These pores are the extremities of more or less connected tubes, upon the walls or inner linings of which the hymenium, or fructifying surface, supporting the reproductive bodies, or spores, is borne. Like the *Agaricini*, this order is again subdivided into smaller groups, or genera, in each of which the individuals agreeing most intimately with each other are associated. In the first genus, *Boletus* (*bolos*, Greek, a ball), the tubes are separable from one another. In *Polyporus* the pores are not easily, if at all, separable. In *Dædalea* the pileus is corky and hard, and the pores are labyrinthiform, irregular, or torn. The remaining genera are briefly characterized in the Tabular arrangement of Orders and Genera with which this work concludes.

Upwards of thirty species of *Boletus* are British, and one of the commonest of these (*B. edulis*) in the opinion of some is scarcely inferior to the best mushroom in flavour. It has a smooth, brownish pileus, with tubes at first yellowish, but becoming greenish or green as it advances in age. For esculent purposes they should be collected whilst still yellow. The stem

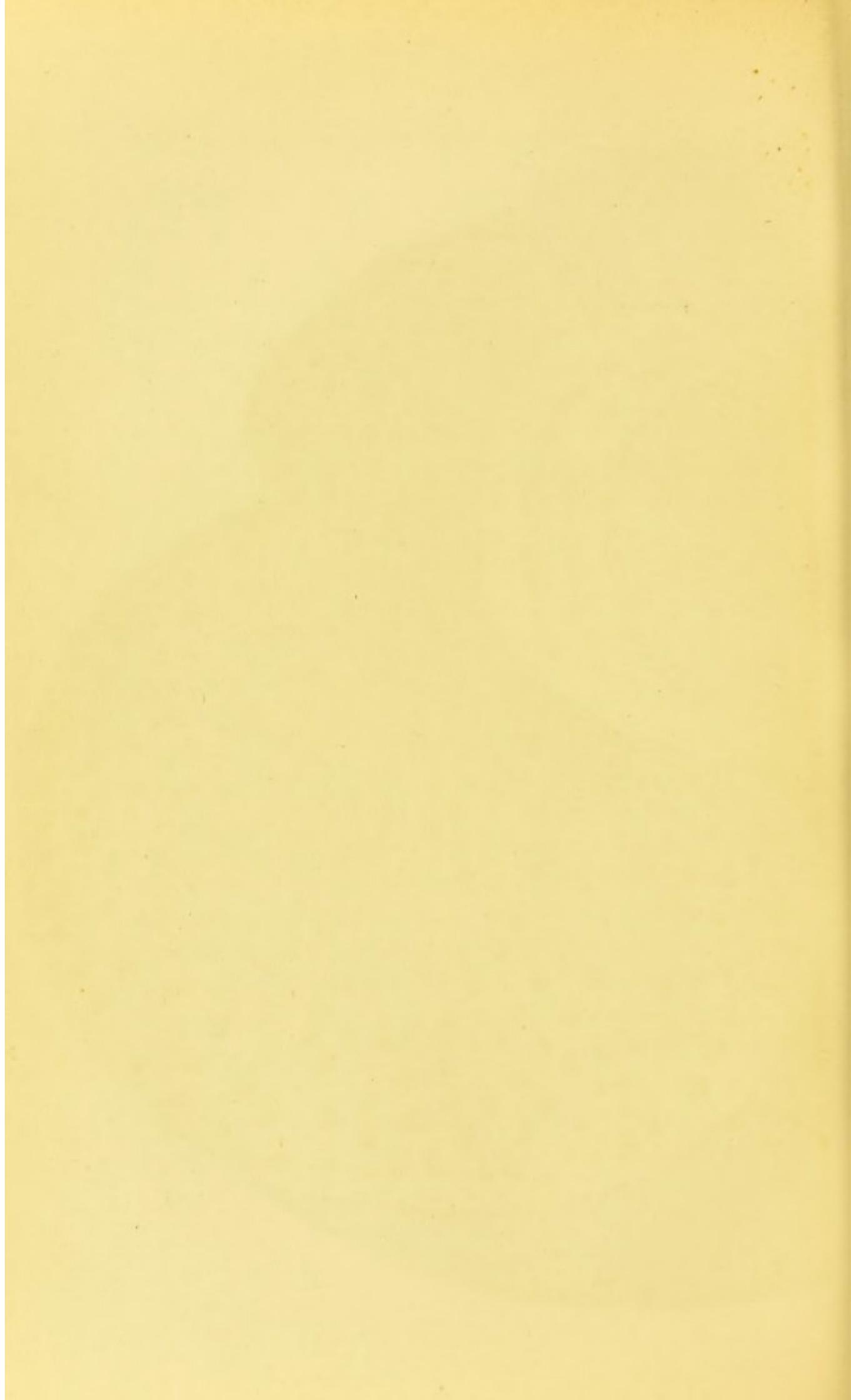
is reticulated, especially towards the summit, with a delicate pinkish network of fine lines (Pl. 15). It is frequent in woods, especially in the South of England, and is well diffused and appreciated on the continent of Europe. Frequently it will attain a large size, so that two or three of them are sufficient to furnish a family with a meal. The best feature by which to distinguish this species from its congeners, is the reticulation of the stem. It would be well to notice if the flesh changes colour when bruised or cut, for the juice of the most unwholesome species of this genus speedily turns blue on exposure to the air. Dr. Badham says that "the best manner of cooking this fungus must be left to be decided by the taste of the gourmand; in every way it is good. Its tender and juicy flesh, its delicate and sapid flavour, render it equally acceptable to the plain and to the accomplished cook. It imparts a relish alike to the homely hash and the dainty ragout, and may be truly said to improve every dish of which it is a constituent." Mr. Berkeley takes exception to its excellence, and gives as a result of his experience that it is very moderate eating. Our own knowledge, and that of gentlemen of our acquaintance who are much greater amateurs of fungi, hold rather to the opinion of Dr. Badham; but tastes are universally allowed to vary. The ancient Romans are believed to have employed this species of *Boletus*, and, apart from their predilection for snails, cossi, and other delicacies which we do not nowadays admire, were, on the whole, not bad judges of dainties.

In Lorraine this species is eaten under the name of Polish Mushroom, because, it is said, certain Poles first showed by their own example that these *Boleti* could be eaten without danger. In Russia they are strung on threads and dried for future use. When the fasts of the Greek Church come round, these dried fungi are in requisition, being prepared by simple simmering in water till they become soft. In the department of Gironde, in France, great quantities are preserved in this manner and sent annually to the Parisian markets, and when required for use are soaked in lukewarm water, or beef gravy, till they become softened, and are then cooked in the same manner as when in the fresh state. French cookery has devised many variations in the art of preparing this, as well as almost every other commonly used fungus, for the gastronome. There is certainly a kind of sliminess about the *Boleti* which would not commend them to the tastes of many ; but this becomes far more unpleasantly evident in some methods of preparation than others. They are, nevertheless, in any way better than no dinner at all, and if our rural population could be induced to look upon them with a little more favour, they would often get a relish with their "potatoes and point" for the trouble of collecting and cooking, while the *Boleti* are now permitted to flourish and decay year by year, without care or regret.

In all cases the young state, while the under surface is still of a pale yellow, is preferable. One ready method of preparation consists in removing the stem,



Polyporus squamosus. Fr.



clearing away the pores, and then drawing off all superfluous moisture upon a gridiron, wiping them, and afterwards stewing them with olive oil, parsley, garlic, pepper and salt, adding, when nearly ready, a little lemon-juice. In the rural districts of France they are simply cooked on the gridiron, and seasoned with salt and pepper, or fried in a pan with butter or oil. M. Roques states, that in the Lower Pyrenees the farm-servants and others regale themselves with these fungi, baked on a dish and seasoned with oil, garlic, and parsley. This sometimes forms their principal meal.

For a stew, or soup, half a dozen young Boleti are put into a stewpan, with salt, pepper, a little grated nutmeg, a pound of lean ham minced small, half a pound of bread-crumbs, and a quarter of a pound of fresh butter. These are then placed over a brisk fire for an hour, care being taken to add from time to time a little beef gravy. The stew is then strained, and put on the fire again to simmer for twenty minutes, adding beef gravy according to taste. It is finally poured into a soup-tureen upon crusts of bread cut in pieces.

A gregarious species (*B. bovinus*) may be found growing in heathy localities, and especially in fir woods. The pileus is reddish grey, sometimes tinged with purple, and the angular tubes are of a greyish yellow, ultimately becoming of a rusty brown. The spores in this species are yellowish. The taste and smell are sweetish and agreeable; and Krombholz says, it is much sought after abroad as a dish, and is good when dried.

Another species of *Boletus* (*B. scaber*) is very common in woods, but, though esculent, does not enjoy so good a reputation as the last. The tubes are white or dingy, the stem rather tough, and it is much inferior in respect of size, smell, and flavour to *Boletus edulis*.

Boletus castaneus, a small species with a velvety, cinnamon-coloured pileus and stem, short, white, and afterwards yellowish tubes, and white unchanging flesh, is rarely found in woods, and although eaten on the Continent, is of inferior flavour.

An elegant *Boletus* (*B. elegans*) is found in woods, especially of firs, which is remarkable for the brilliant golden-yellow tint, and its pileus being viscid in moist weather; the flesh is of a pale yellow, and though said to be eatable, is certainly not worthy of recommendation.

Two other species (*B. impolitus* and *B. æstivalis*), also found in woods or woodland pastures, have the reputation of being wholesome. The latter we have seen growing freely in Darenth Wood, Kent; the flesh is firm, of a nutty flavour when raw, and not to be despised when prepared for the table.

It will be advisable to caution all who are inexperienced in collecting *Boleti* for alimentary purposes, and who may yet desire to make trial of them, that numerous species of *Boletus* are common to Great Britain, and several of these are unwholesome, some decidedly poisonous. If upon cutting or bruising any specimen, it should be found to change colour, it should be rejected. Some species become blue almost imme-

diately upon wounding. Those with reddish stems, or with the edges of the tubes, *i. e.* the under surface of the pileus, red or crimson, should also be rejected.

The large *B. satanas*, the very name of which conveys suspicion, should be guarded against. It is occasionally found in woods. The under surface of the pileus appears of a blood-red colour, as also the stem.

The spores of the *Boleti* may be collected for examination in the same manner as already described for the Agarics. In many instances they will be found to be coloured, and in some of a beautiful roseate tint. The prevailing colour will be some shade of pallid or reddish brown, white being the exception rather than the rule.

The genus *Polyporus* has the pores not easily separable, they being closely packed and united together. The substance of the hymenophorum descends between the pores, where it is called the trama. This is not the case in *Boletus*; for in that genus the hymenophorum is quite distinct from the pores.

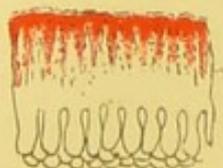
This genus is a very large one, and contains every intermediate texture of substance from succulence or pulpiness, to the hardness and density of wood. We remember a slice from one of the latter species being sent to us for identification, with a number of specimens of wood, and which was supposed to be "some kind of palm wood." Forms are as varied as texture, and colour as devious as form. Some have stems which are central, others that are lateral, but the majority are without stems at all.

A very familiar species (*P. squamosus*) of those

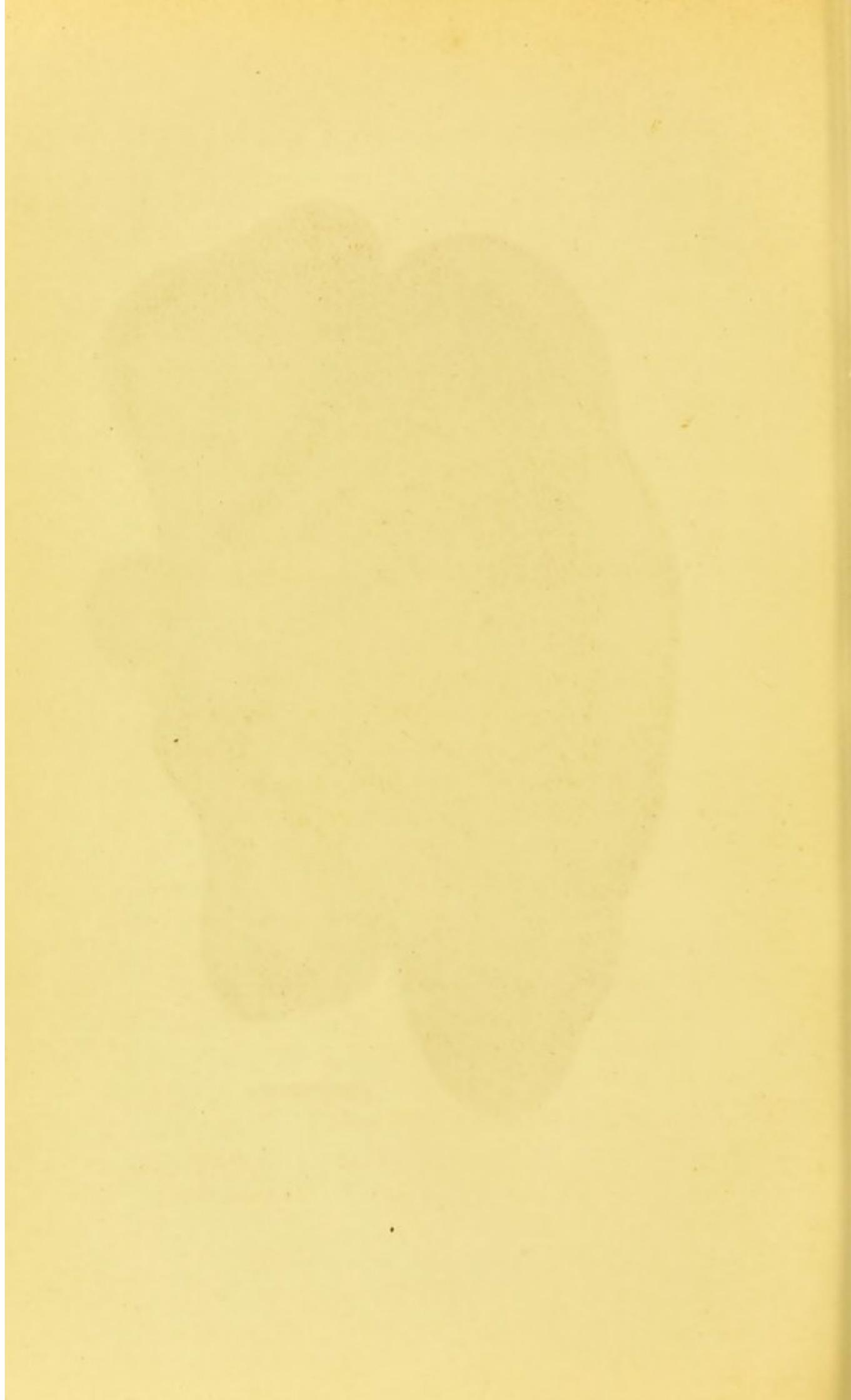
having a lateral stem is found on almost every decayed ash, and sometimes on other trees. It has a pale ochre-tinted pileus, somewhat of a fan shape, with the surface covered with darker scales (Pl. 16). The stem is thick and dark-coloured, the pores running some distance down it. It is extremely various in size, occasionally attaining enormous dimensions, perhaps seven feet in circumference, and weighing forty-two pounds. We have already alluded to the rapidity of its growth.* We have seen drawings of exceedingly curious forms that have been found growing in cellars. The edible qualities of this species cannot be declared first-rate. Mrs. Hussey, who is a very good judge in such matters, says one might as well think of eating saddle-flaps. Young specimens, before they have acquired the leathery consistency, would serve for an occasional meal. In this stage they are prepared for the table in some parts of the Continent. A more suitable application, and one strongly recommended to those who, in these hirsute days, require such an instrument, is to select a large tough specimen, and after drying it carefully, cut it into shape, and employ it as a razor strop. A person who has had one in use for many years, says that it is far superior to the majority of those offered for sale. Another Polyporus (*P. betulinus*), without a stem, and not uncommonly found growing on birch-trees, is equally available for the same purpose.

Two other species are recommended as esculent, although neither of them is at all common in our

* Page 6.



Fistulina hepatica. Fr.



islands ; they are both of them peculiar in appearance, from being broken up into numerous pilei, so as to look like a dense cluster of separate individuals.

P. intybaceus, the first of these, is strongly recommended, and sometimes attains so large a size that one fungus will weigh forty pounds and suffice for the meal of a very large family. In cooking this species, it is advisable to cut off the darker coloured pileus, and only employ the white branching stem : when prepared in this way, it is equal to any Agaric we possess, according to the testimony of some, whilst all agree that it is excellent. The odour is inviting, and we would advise any who may meet with it to condemn it to the stew-pan.

P. giganteus is the other species to which we have alluded, and which, with *P. intybaceus*, is more common on the Continent, where its esculent qualities are known and duly appreciated. Both of these are found growing on the trunks of trees, and sometimes attain extraordinary dimensions.

The trunks of trees, of various kinds, are often found bearing a very conspicuous sulphur-coloured fungus (*P. sulphureus*), consisting of a number of overlapping pilei of the consistence of a mellow cheese. When wounded, it exudes copiously a yellow juice, which has been employed in dyeing, though it is doubtful whether it is of any great value for such a purpose. As this fungus dries, it becomes covered with beautiful crystals of oxalate of potash, which might suggest the presence of more active properties than the majority of the mem-

bers of this genus possess. During decomposition this plant emits a bright phosphorescent light, a feature not common in our native fungi, and which makes this an object of curiosity, although we need scarcely add that it is entirely unfit for food.

The dry-rot of oak-built vessels is a species belonging to this genus (*P. hybridus*), whilst the common dry-rot of fir timber is a species of *Merulius*.

A curious leathery substance, known under the name of *Amadou*, or *German tinder*, found in tobacconists' shops, occasionally in sheets, or irregularly-shaped pieces, but more commonly manufactured into *fusees*, gives but little external evidence of its fungoid origin. This substance is obtained from several species of *Polyporus*, and consists of slices of these hard and corky Fungi, beaten out till they have become quite soft and flexible, then saturated in a solution of saltpetre and dried. At one time it was rather extensively employed in medical practice as a styptic, but is now seldom resorted to in England. On the Continent it is still an article of commerce, and in Northern Europe, the smoker would almost as soon think of venturing abroad without his tobacco and pipe as without a supply of Amadou to rekindle his extinguished fire. One of the species usually employed in the manufacture of this article is *P. fomentarius*, a stemless species common on the trunks of trees.

Trametes and *Dædalea* are genera containing no species of economic value. The latter includes a fungus which, from its corky, rugged nature and

es
 75
 1863

common occurrence, is likely to interest the young mycologist. *Dædalea quercina* grows on oak-stumps, sometimes to a large size, spreading out from its support in a semicircular manner, and having the under surface broken up into a number of long, irregular, wavy fissures, as if the walls of several contiguous tubes had been broken down. Another equally common species (*D. unicolor*), with a zoned or banded pileus, may be met with on stumps. The peculiar form of the pores is one of the chief features of the genus.

In *Merulius*, the genus which succeeds it, the texture is not of the woody character of *Dædalea*, but on the contrary soft and waxy, and the hymenium is disposed in porous or wavy toothed folds. The only popularly known species is one which unfortunately is too well known under the name of dry-rot. This name must not be supposed to indicate that the fungus is itself dry, or is caused by the absence of moisture,—the contrary of this being the case; but probably on account of its ravages reducing the structure upon which it establishes itself to a kind of dust. The *Merulius lacrymans* (*lacrymo*, Lat., I weep) is often dripping with moisture, as if weeping in regret for the havoc it has made. It is found sometimes attaining a dimension of several feet, and to check or prevent its ravages numerous experiments have been instituted, none having resulted in the discovery of a remedy thoroughly effective, though saturation with creosote appears to be the best.

The last genus in this order is *Fistulina*, which bears much external and general resemblance to *Polyporus*, and was at one time included in it; but is now separated, on account of the hymenium being at first covered with little pap-like elevations, which afterwards elongate into distinct tubes bearing the reproductive bodies. The only species we possess is termed *F. hepatica* (*hepar*, Lat., the liver), from its colour, which resembles that of liver. This fungus assumes a great variety of forms. In its earliest stages it sometimes looks like a strawberry; when more advanced it has often the appearance of a tongue. One of its continental local names is *Lingua di Castagna*, which applies to this resemblance. It is a fleshy, juicy fungus, with an undivided, unstalked pileus, and when cut presents a bright streaky appearance, not unlike beetroot, and contains a red juice; the porous under surface is yellowish or flesh-coloured (Pl. 17). The trunks of old oaks are very commonly the habitat of this species, which occasionally attains a very large size. When old, it becomes rather tough, but in all its stages it affords an excellent gravy, and, when young, if sliced and grilled, would pass for a good beefsteak. Specimens are now and then met with that would furnish four or five men with a good dinner; and they have been collected weighing as much as thirty pounds. The liver-colour and streaky interior are sufficient guides whereby to recognise this species under all its protean forms. Mrs Hussey says of it, that "if it is not beef itself, it is sauce for it;" and she recommends that it should be

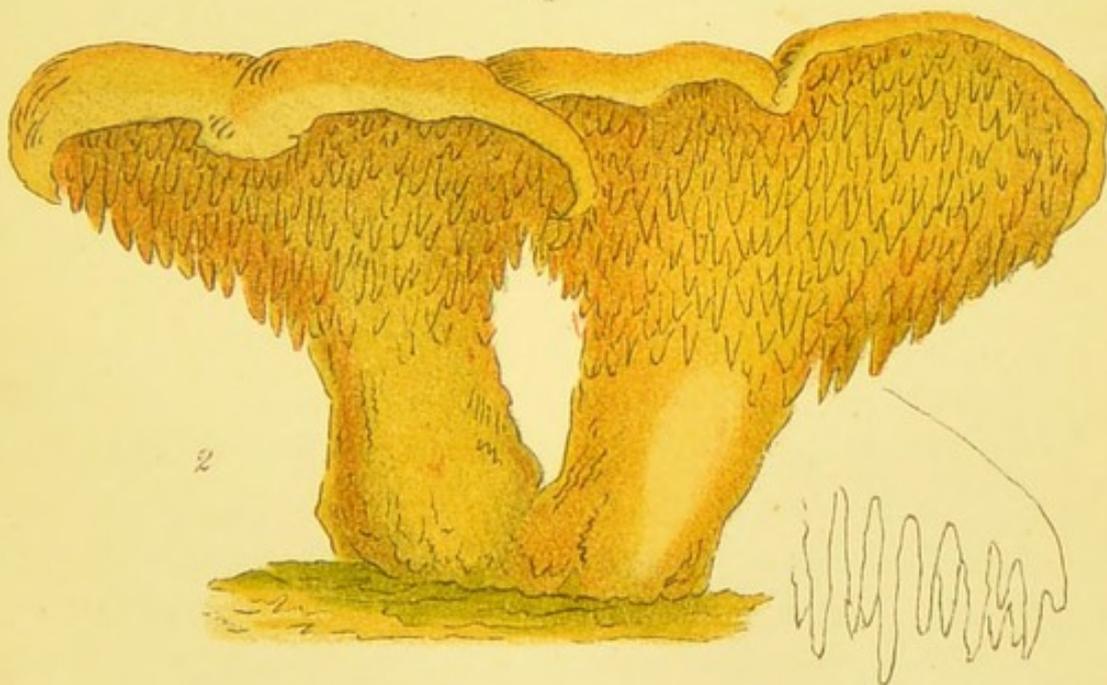
sliced and macerated with salt after the manner of making mushroom ketchup. The deep red liquor that is produced should be put hot into a dish with a little lemon-juice and minced shalots, and a broiled rump-steak deposited in it. Great will be the surprise of the epicure at the quantity of gravy the steak has afforded, greater still when told that it is the simple juice of a fungus ; for the similitude to the juice of beef is exact. The ketchup must be strained from the substance raw, and afterwards boiled with spice for keeping, like ordinary ketchup. It should not be employed but to represent beef gravy, as it does not possess the flavour of mushrooms. In France, where this species is also eaten, it is first washed and dried, then placed in boiling water for a short time, and afterwards stewed with butter, parsley, scallion, pepper and salt ; yolk of egg being afterwards added, when the stew is ready for the table. It is also grilled. In Vienna it is cut in thin slices and eaten with salad as we employ beetroot, and is also cooked with meat, adding a little cream or lemon-juice. It will be found necessary, whichever method of cooking is adopted, to employ fresh specimens, as they will shrivel up and become leathery if sliced and dried. The best mode of preserving for future use, is by converting them into the kind of sauce or gravy to which we have alluded. The late Dr. Blount affirmed that it is of far greater excellence as an article of food, than either our remarks or those of Dr. Badham would lead the reader to imagine.

TEETH-BEARING FUNGI.

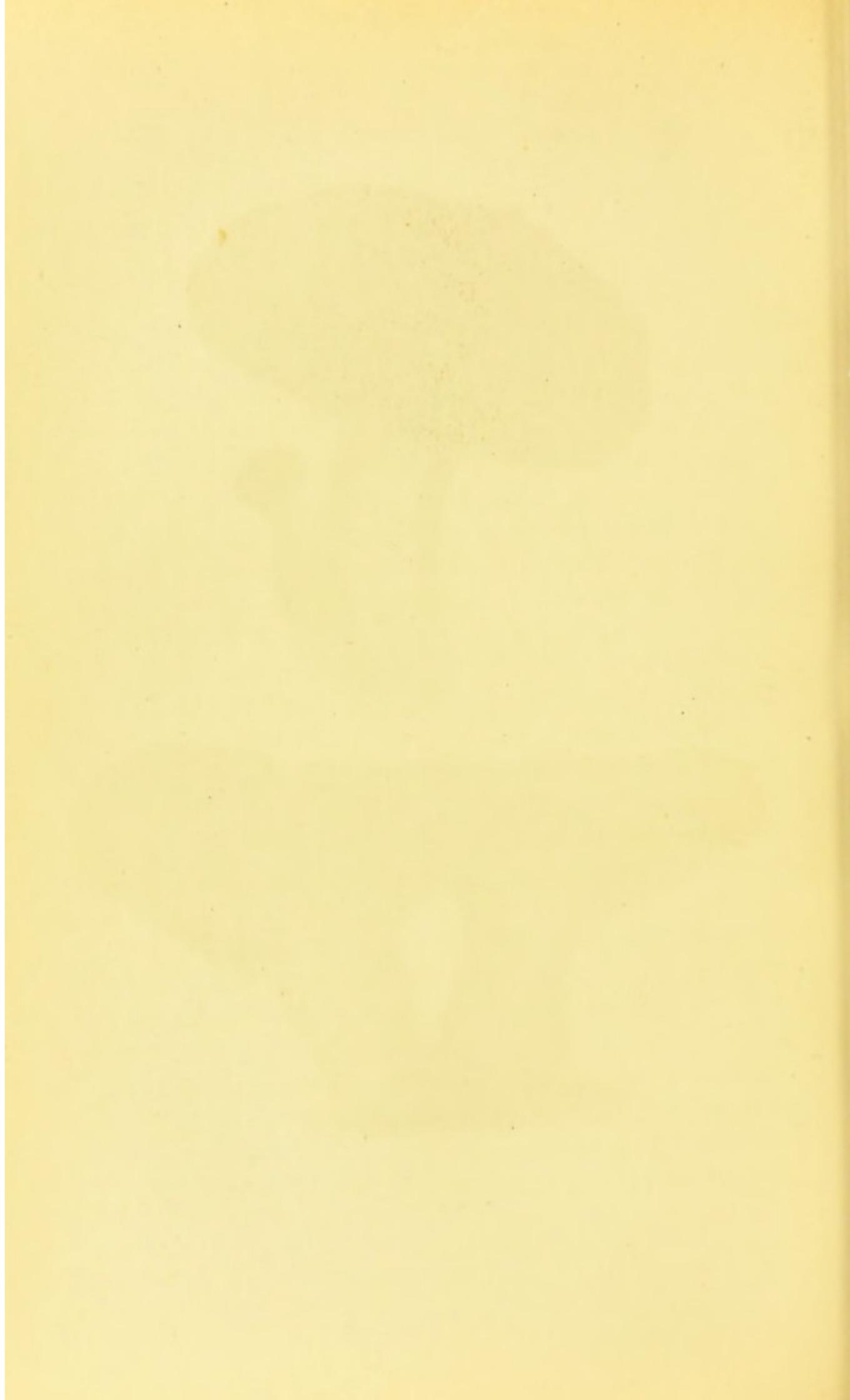
THE third order of fungi is termed *Hydnei*, from *Hydnum* (*udna*, Gr., puffs resembling mushrooms), the typical genus. In this order we encounter numerous spines, teeth, or pap-like projections from the surface, over which the hymenium is spread, and bearing the spores. The order is not a very large one, but is distinct in its features from the preceding.

In *Hydnum* the spines are awl-shaped, and distinct or separate at the base. This structure will be better understood by a reference to our plate (Pl. 18), in which a portion of the pileus of *Hydnum repandum* is shown in section, magnified. This species is common on the ground in woods and woody places, and has a compact wavy pileus, with spines of unequal length proceeding from the under surface, which is rather paler in colour. There is a variety much redder than our plate, which has been treated as a distinct species under the name of *rufescens*, but which appears to be the same in every feature except colour. The flesh of this fungus is firm and white, rather hot to the taste when raw, but mild when cooked.

On account of its containing less than the average amount of water in its composition, it may be dried successfully, and in this state preserved for winter use. It is employed as food in Austria and Belgium, as well as in France, in all of which localities it is a common species. From the firmness of its texture it may be



1. *Hydnum imbricatum*. Fr.
2. *Hydnum repandum*. Fr.



concluded that young and fresh specimens are the best, and the cooking operations should be carefully performed. The method recommended is to cut them in pieces, steep them in warm water, and afterwards stew them in a rich brown sauce. Roques says that after steeping they should be cooked in hog's lard with pepper, salt, parsley, and beef gravy, taking care that they are cooked long enough to become tender.

Singularly enough, this species has suffered under the imputation of being poisonous; but this was evidently destitute of foundation, for M. Roques says that himself and friends scoured the woods of Malmaison, "where we gathered a dish of these champignons, which I prepared myself with butter, grated nutmeg, pepper, salt, a point of garlic, and some spoonfuls of chicken broth. This ragout, poured over some thin toasted bread, well browned, was served at table, and was greatly relished by all the guests." In France this species is known locally by the name of *Eurchon*, *Rignoche*, and *Arresteron*; in the Vosges as *Barbe de vache* (cow's beard) and *Pied de mouton* (sheep's foot).

The scaly-capped Hydnum (*H. imbricatum*) is found but rarely in our pine woods; but when once seen is not likely to be forgotten. Our plate (Pl. 18, fig. 1) will give a very good idea of its general appearance, and experience the best test of its esculent properties, which are affirmed to be fully equal to those of any other member of the genus. It is much more common on the continent of Europe than with us, where it is regarded equally with

H. repandum, and in Austria especially it is included amongst the esculent species.

H. coralloides in its early stages greatly resembles a cauliflower; it is whitish and very much branched, differing in appearance from any fungus which hitherto we have encountered. It occurs on decayed trees and stumps, especially of fir, beech, and ash. This is said to be fully equal to *H. repandum*, but unfortunately, it, as well as the succeeding species, is rare in our country.

H. caput-Medusæ has very much the same habit and appearance, being branched in a similar manner, but has ultimately a greyish tint. It is also found on the trunks of trees. Though rarely occurring in France, it is common in Italy and in parts of Austria, where it is reckoned among the edible species. The flavour of both these is said to resemble greatly that of the common mushroom.

No other species is recorded in this or the remaining seven genera of the order, as of any service to man. The student will find at the end of the volume the names and characters of these genera.

LEATHERY FUNGI.

THE fourth order, *Auricularini*, has distinct peculiarities; but as no member is of sufficient importance, on account of the absence of economic properties, to claim our notice, we will not attempt the somewhat difficult

task of defining it so as to be comprehended by our non-scientific readers, except by stating in general terms that the hymenium, or fructifying surface, is almost destitute of folds or projections. No fungus is more common or better known than *Stereum hirsutum*, which is found on stumps everywhere. The leathery pileus spreading out from its matrix, hairy on its upper surface, of a colour bordering upon olive, zoned with a darker tint, and bearing a yellowish margin. In size it is generally three or four inches across, and several pilei are often closely arranged one above another. Many others in this group are nearly equally common, did the limits of our work permit of their description and illustration; but as more important genera are still unnoticed, we must content ourselves with again referring to the synopsis. *? where mentioned before?*

must = Tab. Am. p. 129

CLUB-BEARING FUNGI.

IN this order (*Clavariæ*) another change of form takes place. We have herein, grouped together, a series of club-shaped, or branched, fleshy fungi, with the hymenium scarcely distinct from the portion which bears it, and often obtaining a great expansion of surface by means of multiplied and intricate ramifications. The most beautiful examples are not met with in Britain, but those which we have may serve to give a general idea of the more magnificent kinds which vegetate in the Alpine regions of Europe. Some of the species have white, and others yellowish spores. The former are nearly all wholesome, the latter seldom. It has,

however, been distinctly affirmed that none of them are dangerous. Small specimens of some of the edible kinds are represented in our plates, and also a species of *Geoglossum* (Pl. 20); the latter being added for comparison, belonging as it does to a different order, to which a brief reference will be made, and which does not furnish any kinds that are esculent.

Clavaria rugosa is not an uncommon inhabitant of woods, but is generally so small, and sparingly distributed, as not to repay collecting for esculent purposes. This species may be found either simply club-shaped, delicately white, and with longitudinal furrows, or with the tip more or less lobed, or with decided branches proceeding from the axis. Occasionally it is found of a dirty white, or with a bluish-grey tinge. If laid upon a piece of slate or black paper, the white spores will be thrown down. All the white-spored *Clavarias* are wholesome, but some are so tough and leathery, and others so small, that the number at all available for alimentary purposes is limited. They should, after being collected, be washed in lukewarm water and perfectly dried, then tied together in little bundles like asparagus, and cooked with butter, parsley, onion, pepper, and salt; when cooked, they may be improved by the addition of a little cream and the yolk of an egg. It has also been recommended that a few spoonfuls of stock be added during the cooking. Roques states that at Vienna they are fricasseed with butter and sweet basil. (Pl. 6 fig. 2.)

A fleshy, much-branched species, with red tips (*C.*

Botrytis), is rare in this country, but is common in the Vosges, and in Carinthia, where it is usually eaten.

The cinereous *Clavaria* (*C. cinerea*) is common in woods in some districts. It has a short thick stem, is very much branched and irregular, and becomes ultimately of a cinereous hue. The substance is brittle, and not tough as in some species. In France this is known under various names, as *Pied de coq*, *Gallinole*, &c., and in Italy as *Ditola rossa*, in both which countries it is eaten. (Pl. 10 fig. 2.)

An extremely common, clustered, yellow species is found in pastures (*C. fastigiata*), and although some authors have proscribed all the yellow species, Roques affirms that it is equally good eating with those generally esteemed as the best, and that in Germany it is eaten under the name of *Ziegenbart* (goat's beard).

The most beautifully coloured species (*C. amethystina*) found in Britain, is rare and small, so that it would be vain to seek sufficient to constitute a dish. It is not plentiful on the Continent, where it is preferred by some to all the other species, and is said to possess a very fine flavour. (Pl. 11 fig. 3.)

The coral-like *Clavaria* (*C. coralloides*) has rather a thick stem, is much and irregularly branched, white, hollow, with a mushroomy odour and agreeable taste. It is an inhabitant of woods, but not a plentiful species on this side the Channel. It is found commonly, and much esteemed in Germany, Italy, Switzerland, &c. In these countries they are preserved for winter use by

being plunged in boiling water, dried, and macerated in vinegar.

Probably others of our indigenous kinds are edible, especially one resembling *C. fastigiata*, which is found on lawns, and is of a tint of palish umber, not at all inclining to yellow; and *C. cristata*, which, as well as *C. rugosa*, is found in woods. Should either of these be found in sufficient quantity, they certainly merit the trouble of an experiment.

The largest and most beautiful fungus of this section (*Sparassis crispa*) has recently been found several times in this country; it somewhat resembles a yellow cauliflower or a Millepore in appearance, and is excellent eating.

The three remaining genera of this order contain no species calling for notice.

GELATINOUS FUNGI.

THE last order of the first family of Fungi is *Tremellini*, in which the whole plant is gelatinous, and more or less folded. The fructifying surface is always uppermost, spread over, and following all its foldings and inequalities. With but one exception, this order is unhonoured in history or romance, and unknown as food or physic. The exception is in favour of the Jew's-ear (*Hirneola auricula-Judæ*), which had at one time a reputation for the cure of sore throats, and also as a topical astringent, and even now it has some repute abroad. It is largely collected in South

Sea Islands, and exported to China, where it is a favourite article of food. Its faculty of absorbing and holding water like a sponge has resulted in its use as a medium for applying eye-water to weak or diseased eyes, and similar purposes. Of late years it is seldom to be met with in the herbalists' shops, and, in England at least, its reputation and "occupation's gone." The curious name it has appropriated to itself may be traced to the ear-like form which it sometimes assumes. It is not uncommonly found on elder stumps, and sometimes on elms. A variety, shaped something like a bird's nest, has obtained the distinctive appellation of *Nidularia*, but its forms are by no means permanent.

The six orders already described, and in part illustrated, constitute that most important group called *Hymenomycetes*, from the fact of the hymenium being the most prominent feature. Space will not permit of our entering so fully into the particulars of the succeeding groups, which need be less regretted as many of the members are exceedingly minute, and scarce any present features of equal interest with those which have hitherto occupied our attention.

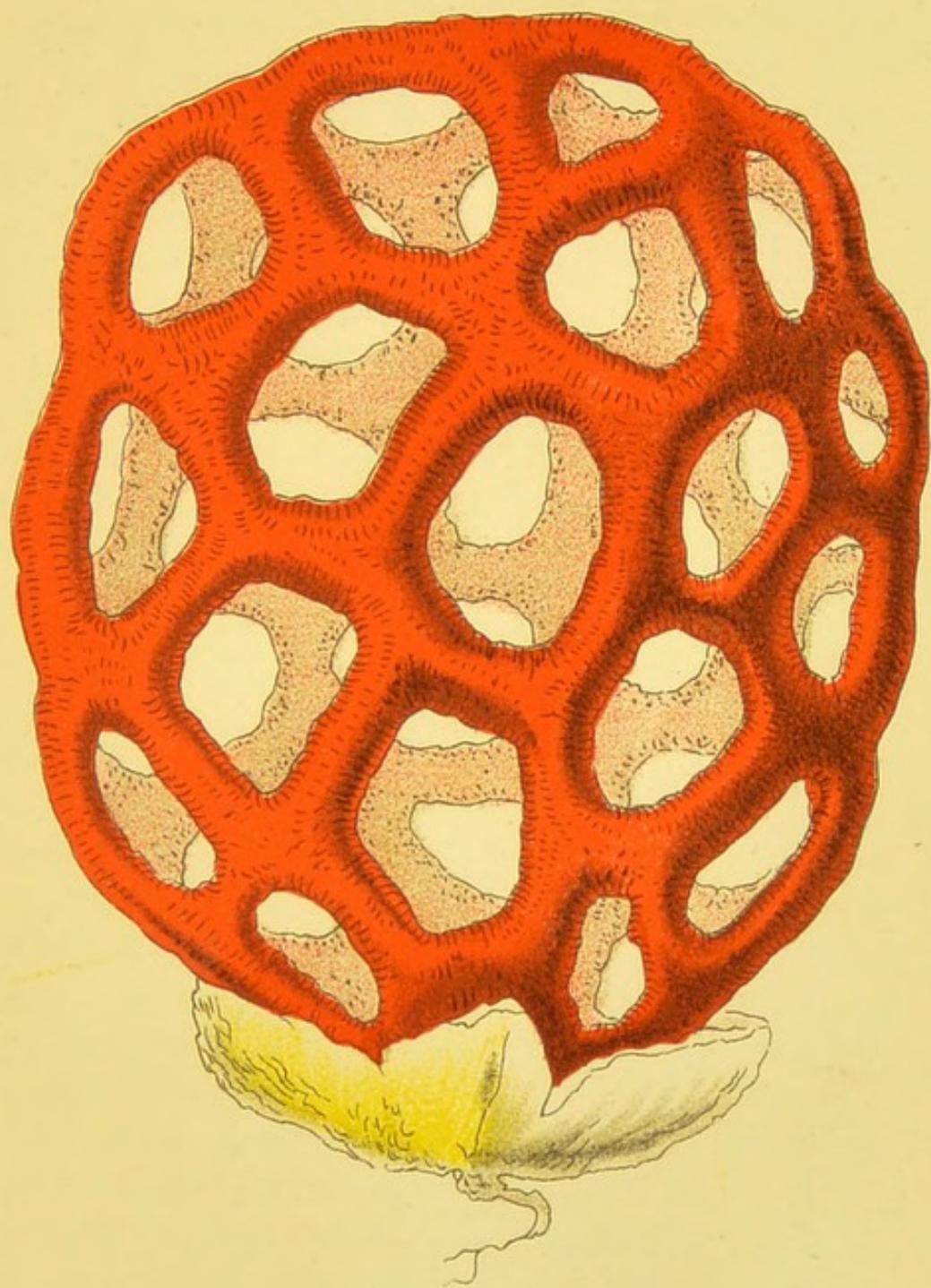
PERIDIATE FUNGI.

THE second family of fungi is termed *Gasteromycetes* (*gaster*, Gr., a stomach; *mukes*, a mushroom), which, though in common with many others to be found in the Appendix, a long and complicated name, truly repre-

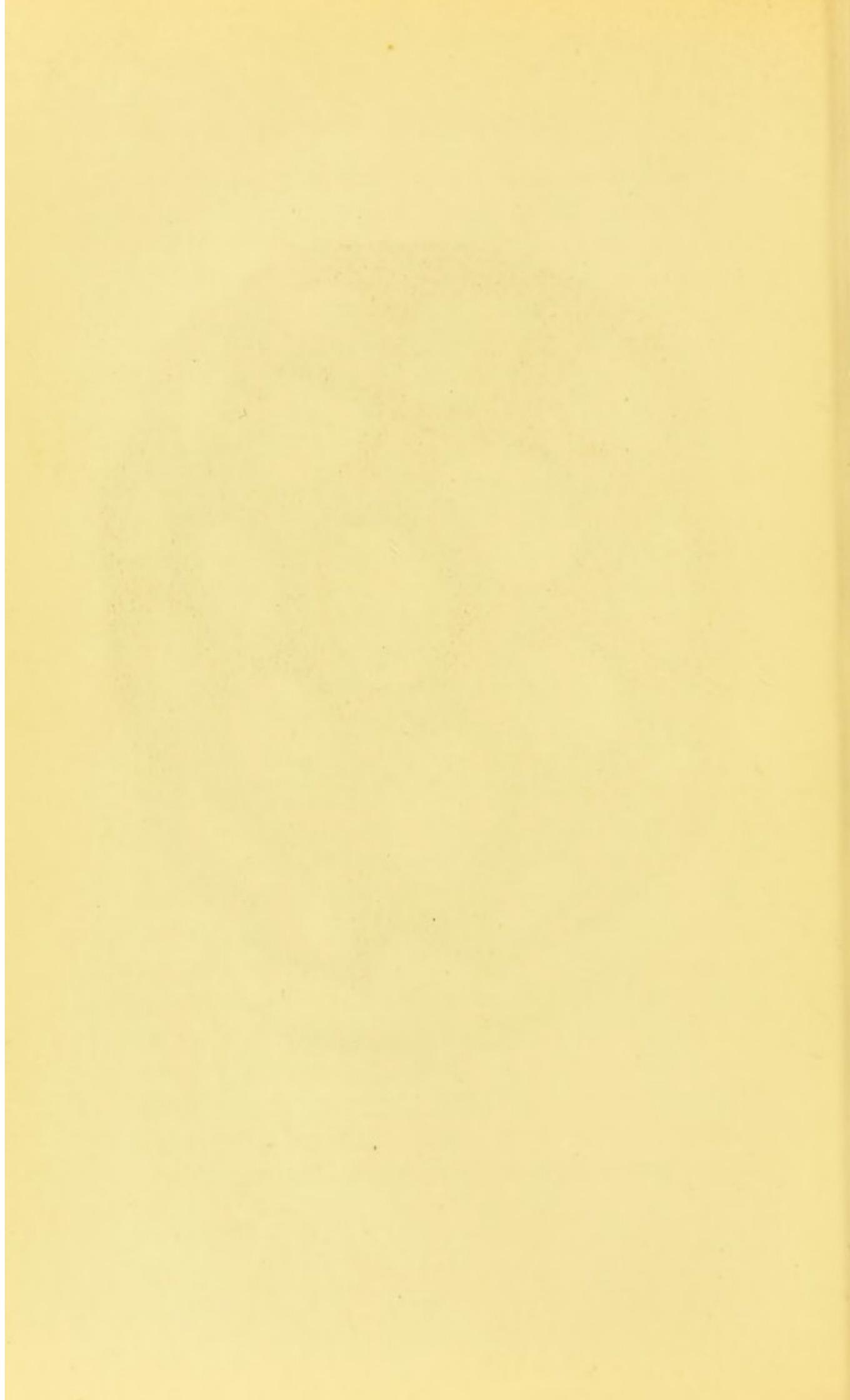
sents the features of the group to which it is applied. Herein the hymenium, or spore-bearing surface, is inclosed within a covering called a peridium (from *perideo*, Gr., I wrap round), so that all the spores are produced and ripened within a kind of stomach or *gaster*; and from this feature the family bears the name of *Gasteromycetes*. Every one knows the puff-ball, a spherical pouch, containing, when ripe, an almost impalpable brownish dust, not unlike Scotch snuff, and which mischievous schoolboys delight in puffing in each other's faces. The pouch is the peridium or stomach, and the brown dust the innumerable ripened spores. But puff-balls are not the sole members of this group; they constitute but one of five orders.

SUBTERRANEAN FUNGI.

CERTAIN fungi having such a structure as we have described, are subterranean in habit, and these are included in the first order under the name of *Hypogæi* (*upo*, Gr., under; *gæa*, the earth). In these fungi the hymenium does not become dusty, but remains permanent; nor does it melt away as in other groups, except when it becomes decayed. Some of these resemble truffles so nearly as to be confounded with them. One species of *Melanogaster* was sold in the markets of Bath under the name of red truffle, and is therefore edible. This is the only example which has come to our knowledge of a useful species. *Melanogaster variegatus* is found under trees, especially in the neighbourhood



Clathrus cancellatus. Fr.



of beeches, in the south and south-western counties of England, and resembles, externally, a brownish irregular tuber; internally it is divided into cells by whitish walls, containing at first a black pulp, and ultimately a number of minute dark spores (Pl. 20, fig. 2). The surface of the red truffle is smooth and not covered with warts or tubercles as in the true truffle. It is believed that the taste and aroma of this species is inferior to that of the truffle, although it may be employed as a substitute when the genuine article is scarce. Although we have employed the term *subterranean* as representative of *Hypogæi*, and applied it to this order, it must not, therefore, be concluded that it includes all fungi which are subterranean in habit, as the Truffles, for instance, are excluded, and must be sought for in the Sporidiferous families.

STINKHORN FUNGI.

AN acquaintance with the members of this order, which is known botanically as *Phalloidei*, will convince any one of the propriety of assigning to them not only their common English but also their scientific Greek name. Some of them are rare, but the common Stinkhorn will serve as a type, and answer as a convincing argument in both cases.

One of the most striking in appearance, disgusting in odour, and noxious in properties of all fungi, is the Latticed Stinkhorn (*Clathrus cancellatus*), which is, however, so rare as scarcely to merit a notice here except to call attention to its only commendable feature, that

of the beauty and singularity of its form (Pl. 19). The receptacle resembles a spherical network or lattice-work of coral, but is of so putrescent a nature that its odour materially detracts from its beauty; and it is recorded of a botanist who gathered one for the purpose of drying it for his herbarium, that he was compelled by the stench to rise during the night and cast the offender out at the window. M. Roques relates of its properties that a young person having eaten a morsel was seized with violent convulsions, lost the use of her speech, and ultimately fell into a stupor which lasted forty-eight hours: prompt attention was given to her, but it appears to have been some months before she was perfectly cured.

The common Stinkhorn (*Phallus impudicus*) has an equally abominable odour, to which we have already alluded,* with nothing of beauty to recommend it, and although not uncommon, no one would think of preparing it for a meal.

PUFF-BALL FUNGI.

IN the first of the two orders just noticed, the hymenium neither melts nor becomes dusty; in the last it melts, and in the present order it dries into a dusty mass of threads and spores. From the remote resemblance which this mass sometimes bears to a lock of soft brown wool, the order has been called *Trichogastres* (*thrix*, Gr., wool or hair). The most pictu-

* *Vide p. 10.*

resque of forms are found in the genus *Geaster*; but although we have a dozen indigenous species, none of these are common. In these the peridium or covering is double, the outer one, bursting and dividing into separate lobes, falls back in a stellate manner at the base of the ball formed by the inner peridium, which latter ultimately opens and discharges its spores from the summit. Although useless, these are very curious and interesting fungi, and are not possessed of the strong and unpleasant odour of the members of the last group.

The genera *Bovista* and *Lycoperdon*, which follow, may be distinguished from each other by the bark of the former at length shelling off, and of the latter remaining attached in the form of scales or warts. There are but three species of *Bovista* indigenous to Britain, distinguished chiefly by the colour of the peridium. *B. nigrescens* is blackish, and *B. plumbea* of a lead-colour. Although we have never heard of the former being eaten, it is stated that the latter furnishes a very palatable dish. *Bovista plumbea* and *Lycoperdon pyriforme* have, however, been so confounded together, sometimes in name and sometimes in the individuals themselves, as evidenced by the fact that figures of the latter have been given with the name of the former, that one seems disposed to doubt whether both have not been eaten the one for the other, and whether both may not be esculent, though perhaps not excellent. Two species of *Bovista* are very common in pastures, and resemble little round balls, which, when ripe, discharge their dust-like spores from openings in the top of

the papery peridium ; the third species, *B. ammophila*, is not common.

There is scarcely a dweller or stroller into the country that has not seen the giant puff-ball (*Lycoperdon giganteum*), sometimes attaining the size of a child's head, and in its earlier stages of a dirty whitish colour, becoming browner by age, in which latter condition, if broken, it emits a cloud of snuff-coloured impalpable dust. Very few persons are, however, aware that when in its young and pulpy condition this *Lycoperdon* is excellent eating, and, indeed, has but few competitors for the place of honour at the table. It is especially esteemed in Italy, and would be with us, not only on account of the impossibility of confounding it with other species, on which account the repast may be enjoyed without fear, but also for its own intrinsic value. Unfortunately this fungus deteriorates very speedily after gathering, and should be discarded if, when cut, any yellow marks or stains are visible, for then it is too old. When the cut surface of the puff-ball is white as snow, then cut it up into slices of a quarter of an inch in thickness, and fry it in fresh butter, adding according to your taste a sprinkling of pounded sweet herbs, pepper, and salt. Mrs. Hussey recommends that each slice be dipped in the yolk of an egg and sprinkled with chopped sweet herbs and spice. Then, she says, "they are much lighter and more digestible than egg omelettes, and resemble brain fritters."

Our late friend, R. Ward, Esq., of Sa'house Hall, who, by the bye, was a connoisseur in edible fungi, writes,

“ We have a delicious dish in this fungus, which is not uncommon in some seasons in these parts. Sliced and seasoned with butter and salt, and fried in a pan, no French omelette is half so good in richness and delicacy of flavour. I am too glad to seize upon them when I can get them ; of course, in the soft pulpy state.” This is not the only testimony we have of their excellence. Another connoisseur says, “ The puff-ball makes such an excellent omelette, and is so much better than any mushroom I ever before tasted, that it ought not to be called mushroom.” To this we may add our own experience, derived while this work was first passing through the press. A gardener brought us a large puff-ball, equal in size to a half-quartern loaf, and which was still in its young and pulpy state, of a beautiful creamy whiteness when cut. It had been found developing itself in a garden at Highgate, and to the finder its virtues were unknown. We had this specimen cut in slices of about half an inch in thickness, the outer skin peeled off, and each slice dipped in an egg which had been beaten up, then sprinkled with bread crumbs, and fried in butter, with salt and pepper. The result was exceedingly satisfactory ; and finding this immense fungus more than our family could consume whilst it remained fresh, we invited our friends to partake, and they were as delighted as ourselves with the new breakfast relish, to them, and to us—the first, but we hope not the last, experiment upon a fried puff-ball.

The great puff-ball has an ancient reputation for the

A PLAIN AND EASY ACCOUNT

stanching of blood, and was consequently dried and preserved by many a good housewife in days gone by, and is still considered by some of the antique dames of the past generations as a sovereign remedy for a cut finger. The use of the spongy portion as a tinder must also be reckoned amongst the achievements of the past. When burnt, the fumes of this fungus are said to possess a stupefying narcotic property; in this form the *Lycoperdon* is still occasionally employed to stupefy bees, so that their hives may be robbed of the honey without danger. Lately these fumes have been proposed and recommended as an anæsthetic in the place of chloroform. But the most important of all uses is that of food, to which we have already alluded.

Lycoperdon cælatum is another common species scarcely attaining so large a size, and occasionally found growing in rings. The spores in this species are yellowish, whilst in the great puff-ball they are of an olive-colour. When this puff-ball is dried, it may be employed as amadou, first soaking it in a solution of nitre, and afterwards drying it. It is questionable whether in any stage it is wholesome as food.

The pear-shaped puff-ball (*L. pyriforme*), to which allusion has already been made, may be found in clusters in almost any old decayed stump. It is small and pear-shaped, as its name implies. If good for food at all, it must be during its young state.

The remaining genera, *Scleroderma*, *Polysaccum*, and *Cenococcum*, contain no species of general interest. It has been stated that the powder from some of the

Sclerodermæ is irritating to the eyes and nose, and that, taken inwardly, they are poisonous; but for neither of these statements are we prepared to vouch.

The order next in rotation is *Myxogastres*, in which the entire mass is at first pulpy and gelatinous, becoming ultimately dusty. This is a remarkable group, sometimes presenting individuals exceedingly beautiful both in form and colouring; and were they not of such microscopic dimensions, they would certainly become popular favourites, only surpassed by some species of *Æcidium*, which would compete with them for the preference. Unfortunately, however, these beautiful creations are unknown, save to the privileged few who have, by the aid of the microscope, become acquainted, not only with these, but other minute denizens of a new floral world. As it constitutes a portion of the plan upon which this work was designed, that it should not include more than incidental references to species unappreciable by the naked eye, these and many succeeding groups, of greater or less extent, will have to be thus summarily dismissed.

It is probable that the young student of nature has found, and marvelled at, certain curious cup or crucible-shaped receptacles containing a number of roundish or elliptical bodies, which caused the whole to assume the appearance of a miniature birdsnest containing eggs, and hence procured for them the name of Birdsnest Fungi. These singular, but not uncommon, productions are members of the order *Nidulariacei* (*nidulus*, Lat., a little nest), so termed from the features alluded

to. In this order the spores are compacted together into lenticular or similarly shaped masses, inclosed in a peridium, and several of these are contained within an outer peridium, either open or closed; this outer peridium constituting the nest, and the compacted masses of spores the eggs. This little order has not more than seven representatives in Britain.

DUST-LIKE FUNGI.

THE third group or family, termed *Coniomycetes*, consists of dust-like fungi in which the prominent feature is the spores. The mycelium is often obsolete and the threads short; they are in some instances naked, and in others inclosed. The spores are large in proportion to the rest of the plant, and extremely abundant. We shall not attempt to characterize the different divisions of this group, containing, as it does, objects so minute and uninteresting to the general observer. There are, however, some few facts which, even in a work of this description, deserve to be recorded.

One section of this family includes the numerous species of rust and mildew which are found all over the world as parasites upon flowering plants. It was doubted at one time whether these were plants at all, and now that they are acknowledged as members of the vegetable kingdom, are very much despised and neglected. They may not present such beauties of form and colour as to enchant the fashionable collector, or induce him to stroll into the country in search of them; but the agricul-

turist views them as amongst the pests of the farm, and, if for no other reason, they deserve to be better known.

The *Pucciniæ* are developed on almost every plant,—on wheat, grass, asparagus, mint, plum-leaves, beans, beet, oak, birch, poplar, willow, roses, violets, primroses, thistles, coltsfoot, &c. &c. The Dhora corn of the tropics, and the maize of temperate regions, are not less certainly the victims of these parasites than the wheat, barley, and oats of our own land. It has been said, and we fear with some show of truth, that bunted wheat ground up into flour is largely used in the manufacture of gingerbread; in which case the colour is concealed on the one hand, and the taste on the other; and not having been found to be seriously injurious, no depreciation in gingerbread has resulted in consequence. Many species of *Æcidium* are exceedingly beautiful when viewed under the microscope. The clusters of brightly-coloured, urn-shaped bodies resemble the delicate waxy flowers of exotic heaths; but to the naked eye these appear only as rusty spots on the leaves or other portions of plants upon which they establish themselves.

In early spring the leaves of the pilewort (*Ranunculus ficaria*) will often be found with bright orange-coloured spots on the under surface and occasionally on the petioles. When viewed through a lens, these spots will be seen to consist of clusters of cup-shaped receptacles, fringed at the margin, and filled with minute, bright, dust-like spores. These are examples of *Æcidium ranunculacearum*, which is also found on other species

of *Ranunculus*. There are species of *Æcidium* found flourishing on the living leaves of other plants equally interesting and beautiful. For further particulars of this group we refer our readers to a companion volume on "Microscopic Fungi."

THREADY FUNGI.

THE fourth group contains the *Hyphomycetes*, in which the threads are the principal feature. These threads, which bear the naked spores, are white, brown, or coloured, and the best-known examples are those which bear the common name of *Moulds*. These are amongst the most insatiate of the fungoid race; scarce anything escapes them:—dead fungi or dead spiders, meal or sugar, cheese or onions, pears or oranges, linen or glass. Mouldy cheese may be relished, and pains taken to engraft or bud the plant upon others, yet the moulds are not always so harmless. In certain species they are decidedly poisonous. Turpin says that milk arrested for some time in the udder of a cow was found to contain mould, and species of fungi belonging to this group are not unfrequent in the lungs and stomach of the human subject in certain conditions of disease.

The yeast-plant is a fungus, or, to speak more precisely, a kind of *Penicillium*, growing and increasing almost indefinitely, and by a species of chemical action producing fermentation in any saccharine matter with which it is mixed. When microscopically examined, yeast will be found to consist of a multitude of ovoidal

cells containing a nucleus. The fresh yeast consists of these individual cells ; but after being mixed with the wort of beer for an hour, budding will have commenced (as in fig. *g*). These buds will ultimately increase to the size of the parent cells, and these will again bud ; so that in six or eight hours a string of cells will be found to have been produced, attached to each other like a

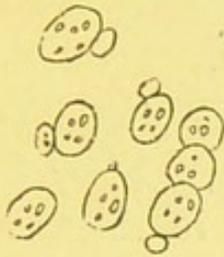


Fig. g.

string of beads, with occasional lateral branches. Some authors have referred the yeast-plant to a low station in a subdivision of *Algæ*.

The vinegar-plant is of a similar nature, and both are more correctly included amongst those plants with which we have associated them. This view is supported by the most eminent mycologists of the present day.

MUCORACEOUS FUNGI.

THE fifth group or family, the *Physomyces*, is a small one, at least so far as British examples are concerned, and forms an intermediate link between the *Sporiferous*, or naked-spored fungi, and the *Sporidiiferous*, or those in which the spores are inclosed, to which this group belongs. In the *Physomyces*, the cells which contain the spores are bladder-shaped, and scattered upon threads, which are not compacted into a distinct hymenium. Like the true moulds, these minute plants are found upon decaying vegetable substances, especially articles of food. The bread-mould is a common and familiar example, and if, in this

instance, decay has not already taken place, it is speedily accelerated.

SPORIDIIFEROUS FUNGI.

THE sixth and last group consists of the *Ascomycetes*, in which the spores are developed in cells or bags, called *asci*, often accompanied by abortive *asci* in the form of threads, and termed *paraphyses*. These are produced upon a cellular stratum, sometimes forming a cavity, or envelope, which constitutes the *peridium*, and sometimes the *peridium* is absent. A portion of the members of this group are subterranean in their habits; and though the majority of them are too small to serve as articles of food, there are some which have great repute amongst the lovers of delicious repasts.

In the order *Elvellacei* the hymenium becomes more or less exposed. The substance is in most instances fleshy, in others waxy, and the form is commonly either cup-shaped or club-shaped. The genus *Peziza* contains some of the most elegant of British fungi, as in the example (*Peziza aurantia*) given on Pl. 13, fig. 2, and which was gathered amongst the grass on Hampstead Heath, early in November. It is by no means an uncommon species, very beautiful, but of no economic value. Another species (*P. coccinea*) is still more beautiful, both in form and colouring, but less common. Almost every fallen twig of the larch will afford examples of the little white and red *Peziza* (*P. calycina*.) Two other species, of more modest hue, have the commendation of being esculent.

The sporidia of many of the *Pezizæ* are ejected from the hymenium with such force, and in such profusion, that they form a cloud or vapour of minute sporidia in the air around the plant from whence they are expelled. In some of the genera of this order the surface of the hymenium is greatly enlarged by folding or plaiting, so that there are deep fissures or cavities, which give such a distinct feature to the plants, that there is little fear of confounding them with other species.

In the order *Elvellacei* we meet externally and superficially with the appearance of a return to the pileated forms encountered in the commencement of our survey. The hymenium is at length more or less exposed, and sometimes borne on a stem. In the genus *Morchella* the hymenium is folded upon a stalked receptacle, these folds forming deep pits, at times irregular, at others definite in shape. In such species as have the pileus free at the base, the external contour reminds one at first of a conical-capped *Agaric*; but this resemblance no longer obtains when it is remembered that the hymenium is borne on the upper surface, and not on the under, as in *Agarics* and *Boleti*.

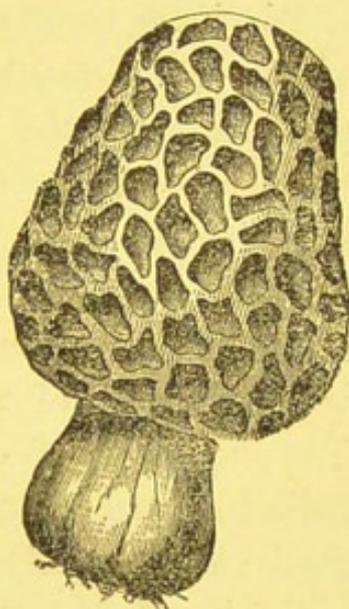


Fig. h.

The MORELL (*Morchella esculenta*) is chiefly employed in this country in the dried state as a seasoning

for soups, in which state they are imported. The retail price at times reaches as much as one shilling an ounce. Although only employed here in its dried state for seasoning, it is far more delicious when fresh, and affords a liquor of much more exquisite flavour than the ketchup of mushrooms. The demand was formerly so great for morells in Germany, that the peasantry were induced to burn down the woodland in immense tracts, on account of the more productive nature of the burnt soil, until legislative enactments put an end to the practice.

We have three native species of *Morchella*, one of which (*M. patula*) is too rare to be of economic importance. Of the other two, *M. esculenta* is distinguished by having the base of the pileus attached to the stem (fig. *h*). In *M. semilibera* the pileus is free half-way up from its base. In the former the pileus is commonly ovate, and in the latter conical. *M. esculenta* is more a lover of woods, and *M. semilibera* of hedges. The capability of distinguishing between the two is of little importance for alimentary purposes, since both are good, and equally esteemed abroad. We have the authority of M. Roques for stating, that they are not less esteemed in France than in Italy, in Germany than in Switzerland, and in Brabant than in England. Some give the preference to one kind, and some to the other; but both have nearly the same odour which gratifies the smell, and the same flavour which pleases the taste; but they must not be gathered with the dew upon them. Different methods of cooking morells are in vogue

in France. Amongst the most approved are the following :—

RAGOUT OF MORELLS.—Pick and clean your fungi and cut them in two, wash and dry them well by wiping, then put them in a stewpan with butter, place them over a brisk fire, and when the butter is melted, squeeze in a little lemon-juice, give a few turns, and then add salt, pepper, and a little grated nutmeg. Cook slowly for an hour, adding at intervals small quantities of beef gravy or jelly broth. When done, thicken with yolks of eggs.

Morells may also be treated in this fashion :—Put them upon the fire with butter, salt, pepper, and a small bundle of herbs. Simmer and add a little flour. Soften them with good beef gravy. Let them cook and reduce on a gentle fire, then remove the bundle of herbs. Fry some bread-crumbs in butter, then beat up the yolks of three eggs, add a pinch of powdered sugar, which mix with the morells, and pour the whole over the fried bread-crumbs, previously put into a dish.

MORELLS A LA ITALIENNE.—Pick, wash, and dry your morells. Cut them in two or three pieces according to size, and place them in a stewpan over a lively fire ; add olive oil, pepper, salt, and a bundle of herbs ; let them simmer some minutes, then add chopped parsley, a little onion, and a chive of garlic. Continue the cooking over a gentle fire. Soften with beef gravy and a glass of white wine. Serve with the piece of a lemon, and bread-crumbs fried brown and crisp.

Besides these ways, morells are eaten in a variety of styles ; but M. Roques affirms that there is none so

delicate as a piece of veal surrounded with morells, suitably seasoned, and cooked in an oven in its own juices.

In the genus *Helvella* the return to the forms of Hymenomyctal fungi seems to be still more complete, on account of the even manner in which the hymenium overspreads the surface, a feature distinguishing this genus from the preceding; but the student must not be led by the external appearance in opposition to important structural differences.

The best substitute for the expensive morell may be

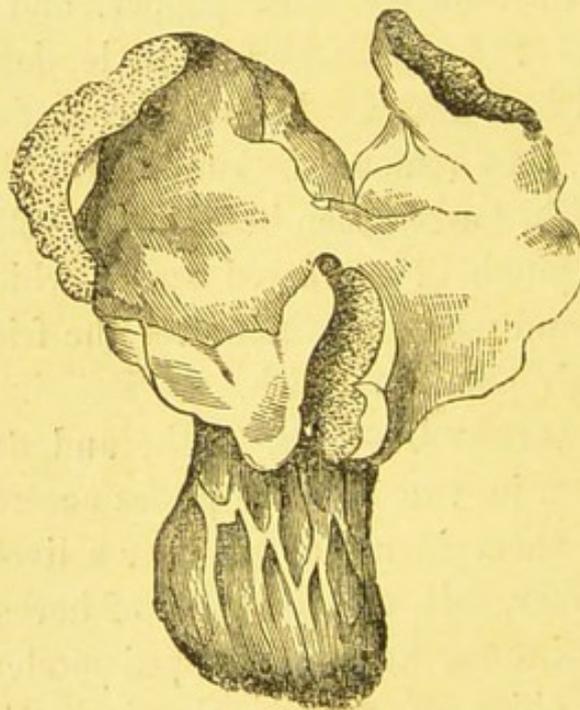


Fig. 1.

found in two indigenous species of *Helvella* (*H. crispa* and *H. lacunosa*). Like the morell, they may be collected during the season and dried, and thus preserved for use all the year round. He must be indeed an excellent judge and of a most exquisite taste, who can detect the difference in

flavour between the *Morchella* and the *Helvella*, for both are equally good. Five species are found in Great Britain; *i. e.* *H. sulcata*, *crispa*, *lacunosa*, *elastica*, and *ephippium*. Doubtless all of them would be esculent

but two only are large enough or sufficiently plentiful for the table.

Helvella crispa has a lobed and deflexed pileus, pallid above and ochraceous beneath (fig. *i*). The stem is fistulose or hollow; when dried, the texture is tough and leathery, and in this condition it resembles crumpled up pieces of wash-leather, that have been saturated with water and allowed to dry. It is a common species in woods, and may occasionally be found growing on banks in the autumn. It is almost impossible to confound these with any other species of fungi found in Britain, so that they may be enjoyed without fear.

Helvella lacunosa is also common, and is found in similar localities to the last. It much resembles *H. crispa* in everything save the colour of the pileus, which, in this instance, is cinereous-black (fig. *k*). This kind is not met with so large or so plentifully as the other. For all purposes to which the morell is applicable, these species may either of them be substituted. They impart an excellent flavour to gravies and soups, and in establishments where they have been once introduced and tested, will, we doubt not, for ever afterwards hold equal sway with the more aristocratic morell. Unlike the *Agarics*, there is no necessity for the *Helvellas* to be used as

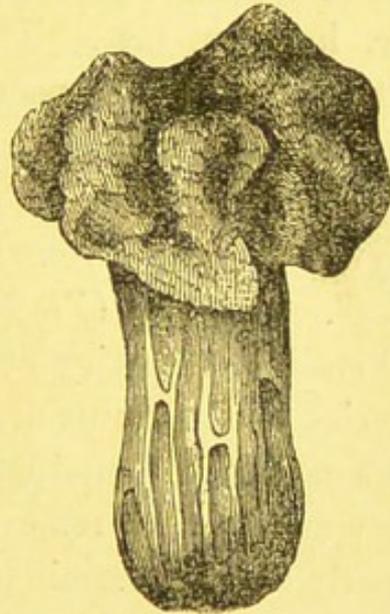


Fig. *k*.

soon as gathered, and for this reason, superadded to an experience of their excellent qualities, one cannot but feel surprised at their absence from our markets, while the truffle and morell obtain at times most extravagant prices. During the past summer a country gentleman, living remote from town and railway, has assured us that his own kitchen, and those of many of his friends, are kept with a supply of *Helvellas*, for culinary purposes, from year to year. In Sweden and Germany they are considered equal to the morell, and are known in the latter country under the name of *Gemeine Morchel* or *Stumpf-Morchel*.

In the succeeding genus, *Verpa*, we meet with forms somewhat intermediate between the pileate or capped *Helvella* and the club-shaped *Geoglossum*; both species are, however, rare. The only species of *Spathularia*, with a yellowish, spoon-shaped head, is more common, as are also two or three of *Geoglossum*. In this genus the receptacle is club-shaped and simple, with the fructifying surface surrounding the club, and, as our figure of *G. olivaceum* (Pl. 20) will show, might at first be taken for a species of *Clavaria*. Both the common species of this genus are black, and there is no fear of a tyro cooking them instead of a *Clavaria*, from which they are further removed by the unbranched and distinctly clubbed termination. One of these is hairy (*G. hirsutum*) and the other smooth (*G. difforme*), and both are found growing amongst grass.

The succession of such forms as are met with in the genus *Peziza* seems to be far more sudden. The cup-

shaped form of the fully expanded plant alone being considered, it would seem to be out of place; but its structural association is far more complete. The genus is a large one, and the species exceedingly variable in size, some having an expanse of several inches, whilst others are microscopically minute. On account of difference in substance, this genus is subdivided into three series, each of which contains three or four subgenera. Although many of the *Pezizas* are exceedingly beautiful, they are equally useless. It is true that one or two species have been mentioned as affording a wholesome and agreeable article of food, but it is questionable whether they really deserve recommendation. The localities on which these fungi are produced are as variable as they are themselves in colour and size. A great number may be found on the ground, others on damp walls, on the branches and trunks of trees, on stumps and decayed wood, on fir-cones, on plaster ceilings and whitewashed walls, on sticks, rushes, dead leaves, and gravel walks. Of those that are found on wood, the majority confine themselves to trees of one species or genus, whilst a few are less exclusive in their "natural selection."

Allied to this genus is that of *Helotium*, in which the disc, instead of being at first closed as in *Peziza*, is always open: the species are less numerous, but the localities are similar. Nearly all the members of both genera may be collected and dried by exposure to the air, and kept, in company with a little cotton wool that has been dipped in, or sprinkled with, oil of turpentine,

in small paper pill-boxes for future reference or examination. Some forms, especially of *Peziza*, resemble the shields or receptacles of certain lichens, with which, nevertheless, none but a novice would confound them.

In the manufacture of the handsome Tunbridge-ware, a variety of wood is employed, under the name of green oak. Although of a mineral-green colour, this is the ordinary British oak; but the alteration which it has undergone is due to the presence of a fungus. A handsome little species resembling a *Peziza* (*Helotium æruginosum*) traverses with its mycelium the whole fabric of such wood, and these minute threads give their green tint to the timber. When examined under the microscope, the beautiful network of the green mycelium is distinctly seen. This fungus attacks the fallen oak-branches, and the timber affected by it is therefore generally small in diameter; but, from the minute size required in the manufacture for which it is employed, it answers equally with the largest. Green wood is so exceedingly uncommon that, although in a state of decay, the green oak becomes of a marketable value. The little green open cups of this *Helotium* are not so commonly met with as the timber showing traces of its mycelium.

So long since as the time of Pliny and Dioscorides, the truffle seems to have been known and appreciated. There are numerous species, and several of these are indigenous to Britain. In form and habit they differ considerably from the majority of fungi, having the appearance of rough, dark-coloured, warty nodules,

occasionally nearly as large as the fist, and which are found buried beneath the surface of the soil (Pl. 20, fig. 1).

The ordinary method of searching for mushrooms will not succeed in this instance, and, therefore, dogs are trained to hunt for truffles by the aid of their peculiar odour, which makes itself evident to the acute canine sense of smell. In some of the continental countries of Europe where these fungi are found, pigs are employed as hunters.

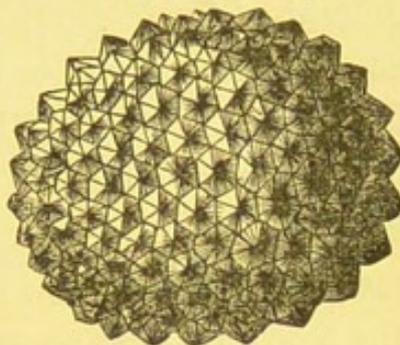


Fig. 1.

Krombholz gives the following instructions for the benefit of those who would undertake the search:—
“ You must have a sow, of five months old, a good walker, with her mouth strapped up, and for her efforts recompense her with acorns ; but as pigs are not easily led, are stubborn, and go astray, and dig after a thousand other things, there is but little to be done with them. Dogs are better ; of these select a small poodle.”

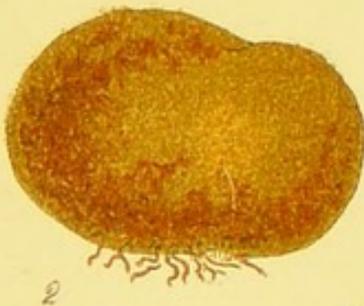
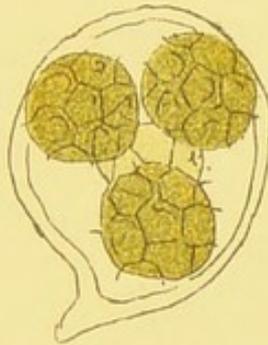
The truffle most commonly obtained in Britain is *Tuber æstivum* (the *T. cibarium* of some authors) ; but the ordinary truffles of the Parisian markets are much larger and better flavoured. They are, doubtless, more common in chalky districts than has been supposed. Our native supplies are obtained chiefly from the downs of Wiltshire, Hampshire, and Kent. From the Continent we import them sliced and dried ; but in this condition one can have but a faint idea of the true truffle flavour, to appreciate which they must be cooked

fresh. Lovers of a dish of truffles protest also against the barbarity of paring them, by which process much of the delicious aroma is lost. Like other fungi, these cannot be eaten too fresh; and amateurs speak with delight of fresh truffles cooked in the embers. Inferior as the dried truffles are, they ordinarily realize from fifteen to twenty shillings per pound in the London market, and on the Continent this fungus always obtains a good price, which has occasioned many experiments being made on its artificial culture. In woods in the south of France, truffles are raised by watering the soil with water in which the skins of these tubers have been rubbed. In Vaucluse crops have been raised in a meadow manured with truffle parings. In the latter locality, also, seedling oaks have been reared, and with them, what have been termed oak-truffles. M. de Gasparin, one of the jurors of the Paris Exposition, has reported the result of his visit to one of these truffle-grounds at Carpentras. Encouraged by the high price of truffles, the proprietor of a somewhat stubborn soil determined to convert it into a truffle-ground. The land was sown with the acorns of the common and of the evergreen oak. In the fourth year three truffles were found, and in about four years more upwards of thirty pounds were collected. When M. de Gasparin visited the plantation, upwards of two pounds of truffles were gathered in a very poor part of the plantation within an hour. All the truffles collected on this ground have been taken at the base of evergreen oaks; but other plantations in Vaucluse produce them at the

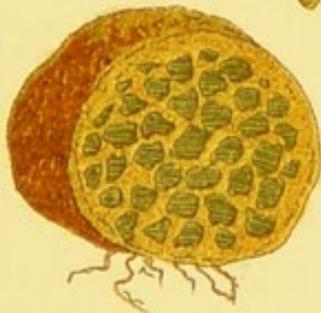


1

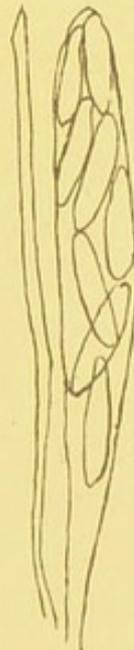
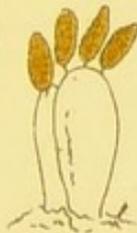
1a



2



M.C.C.

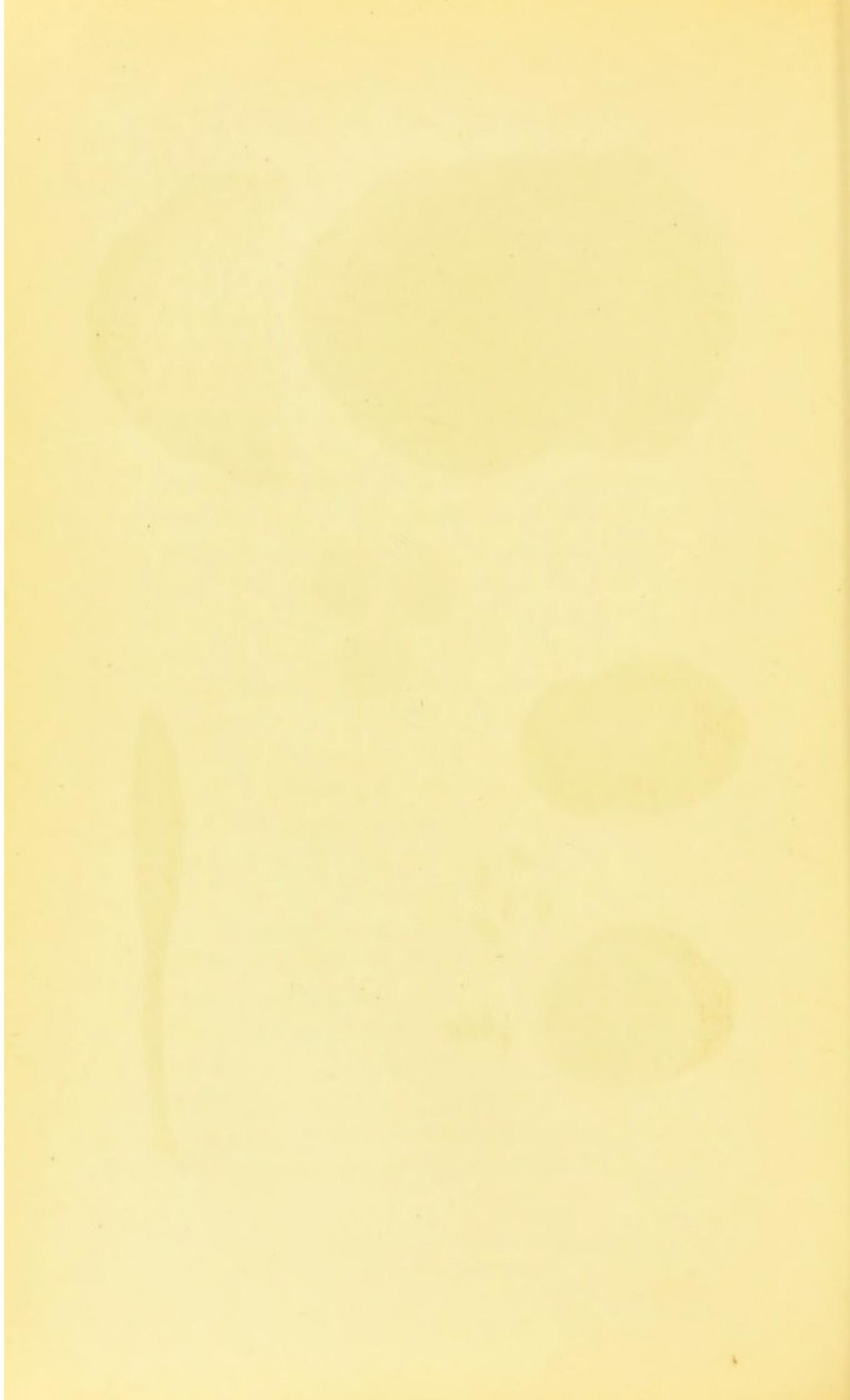


3a



3

1. *Tuber aestivum.* Vitt.
2. *Melanogaster variegatus.* Tul.
3. *Geoglossum olivaceum.* P.



foot of the common oak. It has been remarked that the truffles produced about the latter trees are larger and more irregular in form than those of the evergreen oak, which are nearly always spherical. The plantation of vines in these truffle-plots has been found advantageous; so that, in some cases, rows of vines alternate with those of oaks. As a remunerative speculation, however, thus far the experiment has not been altogether successful.

M. de Gasparin says, "A sow is employed to search for the truffles. At the distance of twenty feet she scents the truffles and makes rapidly for the foot of the oak, where she finds them, and digs into the earth with her snout. She would soon root up and eat her treasure were she not turned aside by the light stroke of the stick on her nose, and given an acorn or a dry chestnut, which is her reward."

The truffles are gathered at two periods of the year. In May white truffles only are found, which never blacken, and have no odour; these are dried and sold for seasoning. The black truffles are dug up a month before, and a month after Christmas, when they have become hard and acquired all their perfume.

In order that all who are fortunate enough to find a dish of fresh truffles may be able to cook them to the best advantage, let us commend them to a few of the most approved methods. If one should desire a *ragoût*, then let the tubers be well washed and afterwards soaked in oil, then cut them in slices about a quarter of an inch in thickness, place them in a stewpan, with

oil, or butter if preferred, salt, pepper, and a little white wine. When cooked, bind the whole together with the yolks of eggs. Another method employed in France includes a bottle of champagne in the preparation. A far more economical one consists in wrapping each truffle in a sheet of buttered paper, and cooking them by steam. Should it be desired to prepare them *à l'Italienne*, then middle-sized truffles should be selected, cut into fine slices, placed in a stewpan, with oil, salt, pepper, parsley, shallots, and chopped garlic. Let them cook gently over a slow fire, and serve with the juice of a lemon. If it is preferred that your dish of truffles should be prepared *à la Piémontaise*, then, having soaked them in oil, slice them thin, put them in your stewpan (an eminent French authority says it should be a silver dish), add thereto salt, oil, and pepper, and grate over them some Parmesan cheese; then place the dish over the hot cinders for a quarter of an hour. One method which is highly recommended by those who have adopted it, consists in cleaning some good truffles, sprinkling them with salt and pepper, and wrapping them in several folds of paper, garnished with rashers of bacon. They should be cooked a good hour, then denuded of their paper envelope, wiped, and served hot. It will suffice to add a method for preparing a *ratafia* which may recommend itself to some. Take two pounds of truffles, cut into fragments, and soak them in two pints of good brandy, to which has been added about half an ounce of vanilla cut in pieces. After three weeks, strain the liquor and add two pounds of sugar

dissolved in one pint of water. The *ratafia* may then be preserved in well-corked bottles for use. If this process has nothing else to recommend it, it has at least the merit of being rather an expensive one.

Besides this the following species are also indigenous to Great Britain: *T. brumale*, *macrosporum*, *bituminatum*, *rufum*, *excavatum*, *scleroneuron*, *nitidum*, *puberulum*, and *dryophilum*; but of their esculent properties we confess ourselves profoundly ignorant.

Under the name of *Lycoperdon nuts*, or *Hart's truffles*, one species of *Elaphomyces* (*E. granulatus*) had formerly a medicinal reputation, and might be met with in the herbalists' shops; but now the name is almost unknown. In some country districts, amongst the lovers of the marvellous and antique, it still bears a part of its original reputation, and occasionally obtains employment.

The medicinal substance known under the name of ergot of rye has a fungoid origin, and is, indeed, an altered condition of the grain, caused by the growth of a parasitical species of *Claviceps* (*C. purpurea*). The mycelium of this parasite traverses the substance of the grain, and so entirely changes its properties, that what was before available as an article of food, now becomes decidedly injurious. Bread made of ergotized grain produces a form of disease called ergotism, which has at different times overspread large districts on the Continent, as though it were the visitation of the plague. The genus *Claviceps* belongs to the order *Sphæriacei*, which is nearly allied to that which contains the truffle

DISCRIMINATION AND PRESERVATION OF
FUNGI.

IT may, perhaps, be anticipated, that some general rules will be given to facilitate discrimination between esculent and poisonous species. Unfortunately, all attempts at establishing such a code of regulations, which shall be applicable in all cases, have failed ; for unless universally applicable, such rules are useless. We remember to have seen the following example of generalization, which would exclude several useful species ; viz., “ All that have the following characters are poisonous :—

“ I. Such as have a cap very thin in proportion to the gills.

“ II. Such as have the stalk growing from one side of the cap.

“ III. Those in which the gills are all of equal length.

“ IV. Such as have a milky juice.

“ V. Such as deliquesce ; that is, run speedily into a dark watery fluid.

“ VI. And lastly, every one that has the collar that surrounds the stalk filamentous, or resembling a spider’s web.”

If the second rule were always true, then the elm agaric, *Agaricus ulmarius*, which has its stem eccentric, or near the margin of the cap, would be poisonous,

whereas it is often eaten without ill effects. If the fourth rule is without exception, how is it that the orange agaric (*Lactarius deliciosus*), which contains a milky juice, has obtained the name of *delicious*, and is really considered so by those who have tried it, and without inconvenience? If the fifth rule is accepted, then both species of *Coprinus*, which have been recommended as affording an excellent ketchup, must be avoided.

In default, however, of general rules, we would recommend no one to experiment upon species which are unknown to them, or which we have not pointed out as safe. It is not advisable to venture upon such as have a decidedly acrid or unpleasant taste in the raw state, unless they are known to be edible. One or two species which possess such properties when uncooked, are wholesome when dressed; but these are exceptions to the general rule. If only such species are employed as we have described in the foregoing pages, and delineated in the plates, there is no fear of unpleasant results. Unfortunately, it is too true that some people will not give themselves the trouble to think or examine, or we should never hear of such manifest stupidity, as confounding the root of monkshood with that of horseradish; two roots almost as unlike as roots well can be, and much more distinct than many a noxious and esculent mushroom. Upon such individuals all rules and recommendations would be thrown away; but the majority of our readers will, we think, confess that we have given them the best guide in the distinct

specific characters of each fungus which enjoys a good reputation.

Subject as all fungi are to speedy decomposition, which intimates the existence of new compounds as the result of the chemical action, it is always advisable that all mushrooms, whether of the ordinary kind or those less commonly included under that term, should be prepared for the table as soon as possible after being collected. Not only do they lose flavour by keeping, but they are then more likely to produce unpleasant results. It is also an excellent precaution to employ plenty of salt and spice in the preparation. Even poisonous fungi, and those of an active character, have been cooked with plenty of salt, and eaten with safety. It is only under such circumstances that we can imagine a fungus so injurious as *Amanita muscaria* being eaten at all, as it is said to be in Russia. The fact is equally well known, that in Russia fungi are thoroughly cooked, and with plenty of salt. We have always exercised what we believed to be a prudent caution in experimenting upon the esculent qualities of fungi, and would recommend others to follow our example. It is true that we have a number of species which are now known to be wholesome; but an amateur testing a species for the first time would do well to exercise caution in conducting the experiment, to have regard to the taste when raw, and to proceed still more cautiously if there is any evidence of acidity in the uncooked fungus. We would fain hope that our little account will be found a "plain and easy" one, and that it may lead to a better

acquaintance with such species as we have recommended without fear; but we would, nevertheless, lend no encouragement to a promiscuous consignment of unknown species to the charge of the cook for a hash or *purée*.

It has often been alleged, not only that the study of fungi has but few attractions, and cannot compete successfully in interest with that of ferns and algæ, but also that there are such insurmountable obstacles in the way of preserving them, that, having once secured the specimens, there is no chance of making them available for a future occasion. It may be true that the delicate and elegant forms and beautiful tints of many sea-weeds, as well as the graceful outline of the fronds of ferns, may make these members of the vegetable kingdom more suitable for the lady's album, but it is not every one who is privileged to dwell by the seashore through the entire year, and the ferns of one locality may soon be collected and consigned to their resting-places. Fungi, on the contrary, abound everywhere, and the collector can never declare the resources of his locality exhausted. Beautiful objects are by no means rare, and the pocket lens and microscope are sure of constant employment. There is no difficulty whatever in preserving the minute species upon the leaves, or other matrices upon which they vegetate. These may be dried and fastened down upon small squares of white paper, named, and arranged with as great facility as either of the more popular classes of plants to which we have adverted. Occasionally a group will be met with,

the individuals composing which are so exceedingly fragile that such a method of preservation will not avail. In many such cases the *mould*, or fungus, may be mounted at once in the ordinary way on a slide for the microscope, and all its features carefully preserved.

The greatest difficulty rests with the larger species, such as many of the *Agarics* and *Boleti*; and for these no better method can be recommended than that detailed by Klotsch, himself an indefatigable collector, thirty years ago:—

“ With a delicate scimitar-shaped knife or scalpel, such as is found in a surgeon’s instrument-case, I make a double vertical section, through the middle, from the top of the pileus to the base of the stem, so as to remove a slice. This, it will be at once seen, shows the vertical outline of the whole fungus, the internal nature of its stem, whether hollow, or spongy, or solid, the thickness of the pileus, and the peculiarities of the gills, whether equal or unequal in length, decurrent upon the stem, or otherwise, &c. There will then remain the two sides, or nearly halves of the fungus, which each in itself gives a correct idea, if I may so express myself, of the whole circumference of the plant. But before we proceed to dry them, it is necessary to separate the stem from the pileus, and from the latter to scrape out the fleshy lamellæ or gills, if an *Agaric*, or the tubes of a *Boletus*. We have thus the fungus divided into five portions,—a central thin slice, two nearly halves of the stem, and the same sections of the pileus. These, after being a little exposed to the air, that they may

part with some of their moisture, but not so long that they shrivel, are to be placed between dry blotting-paper, and subjected to pressure as other plants, the papers being changed daily till the specimens are perfectly dry. When this is the case, the central portion or slice and the two halves of the stem are to be fastened upon white paper, together with the respective halves of the pileus upon the top of the latter in their original position. Here will thus be three sections, from which a correct idea of the whole plant may be obtained. The *volva* and *ring* of such species as possess them must be retained. With care, even the most fugacious species may be well preserved, according to this method. Some of the smaller and less fleshy kinds will not require to have the gills removed. In collecting fleshy fungi, care must be taken that they are not too old, and absolutely in a state of decomposition, or too much infested with the larvæ of insects. When this latter is the case, some oil of turpentine poured over them will either drive them rapidly from their holes, or destroy them. Species with a clammy viscid pileus it is better to expose to a dry air or the heat of a fire, before being placed in papers.

“The separate parts of the genera *Phallus* and *Clathrus* I fill with cotton, keep them for a time exposed to a dry atmosphere, and then, after removing the cotton, subject them to pressure. The same may be done with the large tremelloid *Pezizæ*.”

In order to protect the specimens as far as possible from insects, it is recommended that they should be

washed over, by the aid of a camel-hair pencil, with oil of turpentine, in which a little finely powdered corrosive sublimate has been mixed. As the sublimate will not dissolve in the turpentine, it is essential that it should be powdered as fine as possible, and that the mixture should be well shaken before it is employed. *

Some of the smaller species may be dried at once without dissection, and there are others, which, though larger, are less watery, and may be dried in a current of air, so as to retain much of their original character. Many of the species of *Polyporus*, *Dædalea*, *Thelephora*, &c., require nothing more than drying in the air, washing with a little turpentine, and keeping in paper trays or boxes. It is scarce worthy of inquiry what fluid will best preserve the specimens immersed in it, since the room occupied by a series of glass bottles or jars, each containing its own individual species, would be so great as to render the method impracticable. Withering recommended, that for such a process two ounces of sulphate of copper should be powdered and dissolved in a pint of boiling water, and when cold added to half a pint of spirits of wine. In this liquor the specimens should be immersed for three or four hours, then taken out and placed permanently in glass bottles containing a preserving fluid of the proportions of three fluid ounces of spirits of wine to a pint of water. We nevertheless entertain serious doubts whether such a plan would in its results offer compensation for the labour, room, and expense to be sacrificed.

* Undoubtedly turpentine discolours the specimens very much; but carbolic acid does so much more.

TABULAR ARRANGEMENT

OF

BRITISH FUNGI.



CELLULAR flowerless plants, nourished through their mycelium or spawn; living in air; propagated by spores; naked, or inclosed in asci. Destitute of green gonidia (by which feature they are distinguished from LICHENS).

COHORT I.—SPORIFERI.

Having the spores or reproductive bodies naked or exposed.

Family I.

HYMENOMYCETES or AGARICACEÆ.

Hymenium, or spore-bearing surface, exposed; spores generally in fours, borne on distinct spicules.

Order I.—AGARICINI. *Gill-bearing Fungi.*

Hymenium, or spore-bearing surface, inferior, spread over lamellæ or gills, which radiate from a common centre, and each of which may be separated into two plates.

Genera.

1. Volva distinct; gills membranaceous, persistent,
acute. AMANITA.

2. Gills membranaceous, not melting; edge acute,
AGARICUS L.

Series 1.—*Leucospori*, with white spores.

<i>Sub-Gen.</i> Lepiota. Armillaria. Tricholoma. Clitocybe.	<i>Sub-Gen.</i> Collybia. Mycena. Omphalia. Pleurotus.
--	---

Series 2.—*Hyporhodii*, with salmon-coloured spores.

<i>Sub-Gen.</i> Volvaria. Pluteus. Entoloma. Clitopilus.	<i>Sub-Gen.</i> Claudopus. Leptonia. Nolanea. Eccilia.
---	---

Series 3.—*Dermini*, with ferruginous spores, sometimes tawny.

<i>Sub-Gen.</i> Pholiota. Hebeloma. Flammula. Tubaria.	<i>Sub-Gen.</i> Naucoria. Galera. Crepidotus.
---	---

Series 4.—*Pratellæ*, with brownish-purple or brown spores.

<i>Sub-Gen.</i> Psalliota. Pilosace. Stropharia. Hypholoma.	<i>Sub-Gen.</i> Deconica. Psilocybe. Psathyra.
--	--

Series 5.—*Coprinarii*, with black spores.

<i>Sub-Gen.</i> Panæolus.	<i>Sub-Gen.</i> Psathyrella.
---------------------------	------------------------------

3. Gills membranaceous, deliquescent; spores black.
COPRINUS, Fr.

4. Gills becoming moist; spores coloured.
BOLBITIUS, Fr.

5. Gills persistent; veil arachnoid or cobweb-like;
spores rusty ochre. CORTINARIUS, Fr.

<i>Sub-Gen.</i> Phlegmacium. Myxacium.	<i>Sub-Gen.</i> Dermocybe. Telamonia. Hygrocybe.
---	--

in clu. den
6-18 next p.

includes 5 below

all these are *Leucospori*!

6. Gills persistent, distinct from hymenophorum.
PAXILLUS, *Fr.*
7. Gills slightly branched; pileus top-shaped; spores
fusiform. GOMPHIDIUS, *Fr.*
8. Hymenophorum continuous with stem.
HYGROPHORUS, *Fr.*
9. Gills milky. LACTARIUS, *Fr.*
10. Gills rigid, not milky; veil absent.
RUSSULA, *Fr.*
11. Gills thick, branched, obtuse-edged.
CANTHARELLUS, *Fr.*
- 11.* Gills venose, forked; edges channelled or
crisped. TROGIA, *Fr.*
12. Gills fleshy, obtuse; often parasitic.
NYCTALIS, *Fr.*
13. Hymenium dry, continuous between the gills;
lamellæ thick, rough, and acute-edged.
MARASMIUS, *Fr.*
14. Pileus hard, dry, and tough; edge of gills acute,
toothed. LENTINUS, *Fr.*
15. Pileus fleshy and tough; edge acute, entire.
PANUS, *Fr.*
16. Gills tough and forked; edge obtuse, entire.
XEROTUS, *Fr.*
17. Gills split longitudinally, with the two divisions
spreading. SCHIZOPHYLLUM, *Fr.*
18. Corky; gills anastomosing. LENZITES, *Fr.*

Order II.—POLYPOREI. *Tube-bearing Fungi.*

Hymenium, or spore-bearing surface, lining the cavities of tubes or pores, which are sometimes broken up into plates.

Genera.

19. Tubes separable from one another; hymenophorum distinct from hymenium. BOLETUS, *Fr.*
20. Spores globose, or broadly elliptic and rough. STROBILOMYCES, *Berk.*
21. Pores not easily separable. POLYPORUS, *Fr.*
22. Pores concrete with the pileus. TRAMETES, *Fr.*
23. Substance corky; pores labyrinthiform. DÆDALEA, *Pers.*
24. Substance waxy, with sinuous toothed folds. MERULIUS, *Fr.*
25. Covered with papillæ, ultimately opening. POROTHELIUM, *Fr.*
26. Hymenium inferior; papillæ forming distinct tubes. FISTULINA, *Bull.*

Order III.—HYDNEI. *Spine-bearing Fungi.*

Fructifying surface spread over spines or teeth.

Genera.

27. Spines awl-shaped, distinct. HYDNUM, *L.*
28. Gill-like teeth, irregularly distributed, bearing the hymenium. SISTOTREMA, *Pers.*

29. Teeth in rows, or like network, connected.
IRPEX, *Fr.*
30. With waxy irregular tubercles. RADULUM, *Fr.*
31. Hymenium subgelatinous, spread over persistent
veins. PHELEBIA, *Fr.*
32. Hymenium granulated. GRANDINIA, *Fr.*
33. With spiny, crested warts. ODONTIA, *Fr.*
34. Hymenium rough, with bristles. KNEIFFIA, *Fr.*

Order IV.—AURICULARINI. *Leathery Fungi.*

Hymenium commonly even.

Genera.

35. Fleshy, smooth, putrescent when old.
CRATERELLUS, *Fr.*
36. Hymenium tough, fleshy, without a cuticle, at
length rigid and flocculent. THELEPHORA, *Fr.*
37. Hymenium leathery, having a cuticle, even, not
bristly. STEREUM, *Fr.*
38. Hymenium leathery, even, beset with short bristles.
HYMENOCHÆTE, *Lév.*
39. Hymenium gelatinous when wet, folded, differing
in substance from the pileus.
AURICULARIA, *Fr.*
40. Hymenium soft and fleshy, swollen when moist.
CORTICIUM, *Fr.*
41. Cup-shaped. Hymenium inferior, confluent with
the pileus. CYPHELLA, *Fr.*

Order V.—CLAVARIEI. *Club-bearing Fungi.*

The hymenium not confined to a particular surface, and scarcely distinct; vertical.

Genera.

42. Fleshy, much branched, branches dilated.
SPARASSIS, *Fr.*
- 42*. Fleshy. Hymenium dry, simple or branched.
CLAVARIA, *L.*
43. Gelatinous. Hymenium viscid, simple or branched.
CALOCERA, *Fr.*
44. Filiform, flaccid. Hymenium thin, waxy.
TYPHULA, *Fr.*
45. Club-shaped, waxy, thin, horny. Cellular.
PISTILLARIA, *Fr.*

Order VI.—TREMELLINI. *Gelatinous Fungi.*

Whole plant gelatinous; spicules elongated threads.

Genera.

46. Immarginate. Hymenium not papillate.
TREMELLA, *Fr.*
47. Margined, fertile above, glandular; barren below.
EXIDIA, *Fr.*
48. Cup-shaped. Hymenium not papillate, outer surface velvety.
HIRNEOLA, *Fr.*
49. Nucleus solid, entirely invested by the hymenium.
NEMATELIA, *Fr.*

50. Conidia in moniliform rows, sporophores clavate.
DACRYMYCES, *Nees*.
51. Hollow, inflated, floccose, smooth.
APYRENIUM, *Fr.*
52. Effused, maculæform, very thin.
HYMENULA, *Fr.*
53. Orbicular, discoid. Hymenium at first veiled.
DITIOLA, *Fr.*

Family II.

GASTEROMYCETES, or LYCOPERDACEÆ.

Hymenium, or spore-bearing surface, enclosed in a peridium; spores generally in fours, on distinct spicules or stalks.

Order VII.—HYPOGÆI. *Subterranean Fungi.*

Hymenium not becoming dusty, or melting; subterranean.

Genera.

54. Peridium cottony, with a sterile base. Cells at first empty. Trama byssoid. Spores rough.
OCTAVIANA, *Vitt.*
55. Peridium without a distinct base. Cells at first pulpy. Spores smooth.
MELANOGASTER, *Corda.*
56. Peridium fleshy, without a distinct base. Cells at first empty. Spores echinate.
HYDNANGIUM, *Wallr.*
57. Peridium separable. Cells at first empty. Spores minute.
HYSTERANGIUM, *Vitt.*

58. Peridium continuous, traversed with branched fibres. Cells at first empty. Spores smooth.
RHIZOPOGON, *Tul.*
59. Peridium fleshy, with an absorbing base. Cells at first empty. Trama not byssoid. Spores various.
HYMENOGASTER, *Tul.*

Order VIII.—PHALLOIDEI. *Stinkhorn Fungi.*

Hymenium melting.

Genera.

60. Pileus perforated at the apex, free. PHALLUS, *L.*
61. Pileus imperforate, adnate. CYNOPHALLUS, *Fr.*
62. Receptacle forming a network.
CLATHRUS, *Mich.*

Order IX.—TRICHOGASTRES. *Puff-ball Fungi.*

Hymenium drying into a dusty mass.

Genera.

63. Receptacle pileate, seated on a tall stem.
BATARREA, *Pers.*
64. Peridium thin, distinct from the elongated stem.
TULOSTOMA, *Pers.*
65. Peridium double, the outer dividing in a stellate manner.
GEASTER, *Mich.*
66. Peridium with a distinct bark. Spores pedicellate.
BOVISTA, *Dill.*

67. Peridium membranaceous, bark adnate, breaking up into scales or warts. Base sterile.
LYCOPERDON, *Tourn.*
68. Peridium firm, veined internally. Spores large, granulated. SCLERODERMA, *Pers.*
69. Common peridium simple, interior divided into cells filled with peridiola. POLYSACCUM, *DC.*
70. Peridium naked, thick, at length hollow. CENOCOCCUM, *Fr.*

Order X.—MYXOGASTRES. *Dust Fungi.*

At first pulpy; afterwards filled with threads and dust-like spores.

Genera.

71. Peridium double, persistent, warty or mealy. Flocci delicate, adnate. LYCOGALA, *Mich.*
72. Peridium simple, fugitive, naked. Flocci flat, sub-reticulate. RETICULARIA, *Bull.*
73. Peridium with a floccose coat. Flocci interwoven. ÆTHALIUM, *Link.*
74. Peridium simple, crustaceous. Spores enclosed in the folds of a membrane. SPUMARIA, *Pers.*
75. Peridium double, external smooth, internal evanescent. Flocci adnate. DIDERMA, *Pers.*
76. Peridium scaly or floccose. Bursting irregularly. DIDYMIUM, *Schrad.*
77. Peridium delicate, smooth. Columella absent. PHYSARUM *Pers.*

78. Peridium membranous, bursting longitudinally.
Flocci flat, adnate. ANGIORIDIUM, *Grev.*
79. Peridium naked or mealy. Spores clustered at
first in cysts. BADHAMIA, *Berk.*
80. Peridium simple, at first closed with an opercu-
lum. CRATERIUM, *Trent.*
81. Peridium delicate, falling away in fragments.
 DIACHEA, *Fr.*
82. Peridium delicate, evanescent. Threads reticulate,
springing from a central stem.
 STEMONITIS, *Gled.*
83. Peridium delicate, evanescent, except at the apex.
Spores in cysts. ENERTHENEMA, *Bowm.*
84. Peridium delicate, evanescent, veined with the
enclosed threads. DICTYDIUM, *Schrad.*
85. Peridium persistent below. Flocci netted above.
 CRIBRARIA, *Schrad.*
86. Peridium simple, evanescent above. Threads
elastic, *not* spiral. ARCYRIA, *Hill.*
87. Peridium simple, bursting longitudinally. Threads
of two kinds: 1. delicate, bearing spores;
2. thicker, branched and echinulate.
 OPHIOTHECA, *Curr.*
88. Peridium simple, persistent, bursting irregularly.
Threads spiral. TRICHIA, *Hall.*
89. Peridium simple, persistent, splitting horizontally.
Threads *not* spiral. PERICHÆNA, *Fr.*
90. Peridium membranaceous, bursting irregularly.
Spores *not* mixed with threads.
 LICEA, *Schrad.*
91. Peridium persistent, splitting longitudinally.
Spores large, rough. PHELONITIS, *Chev.*

Order XI.—NIDULARIACEI. *Nest-bearing Fungi.*

Spores compacted into globose or disk-shaped bodies, nested in a distinct peridium.

Genera.

92. Peridium composed of three membranes. Sporangia plane, attached by a thread to the walls.
CYATHUS, *Pers.*
93. Peridium uniform, spongy. Sporangia plane, attached by a thread to a little tubercle.
CRUCIBULUM, *Tul.*
94. Peridium double. Inner one at length inverted, ejecting a globose sporangium.
SPHÆROBOLUS, *Tode.*
95. Peridium globose, somewhat fleshy. Sporangium globose, papillate. THELEBOLUS, *Tode.*
96. Peridium sub-hemispherical, hyaline. Sporangia large. POLYANGIUM, *Link.*

Family III.

CONIOMYCETES, or UREDINACEÆ.

Spores single, on more or less distinct sporophores; flocci, or threads of the fruit, obsolete, or nearly so.

Order XII.—SPHÆRONEMEI.

Perithecium distinct.

Genera.

97. Perithecium membranaceous. Spores simple.
CONIOTHYRIUM, *Corda.*

98. Perithecium membranaceous, breaking off at the base. Spores simple, minute.
LEPTOSTROMA, *Fr.*
99. Perithecium subglobose, sometimes incorporated. Spores simple.
PHOMA, *Fr.*
100. Perithecium flat, breaking off at the base. Spores cylindrical or irregular.
LEPTOTHYRIUM, *Kze.*
101. Perithecium orbicular. Spores fusiform, simple.
ACTINOTHYRIUM, *Kze.*
102. Perithecium covered. Spores fusiform, simple.
CRYPTOSPORIUM, *Kze.*
103. Perithecium free. Spores minute, oozing out and forming a globule. SPHÆRONEMA, *Tode.*
104. Perithecium free, distinct, papillate. Spores minute.
AOSPHÆRIA, *Berk.*
105. Perithecium distinct. Spores various, simple, escaping at the apex. SPHÆROPSIS, *Lév.*
106. Nucleus immersed in the stroma. Astomous. Spores pedicellate, simple. DOTHIORA, *Fr.*
107. Perithecium free, bursting by fissures. Spores simple.
CLINTERIUM, *Fr.*
- [For *Acrospermum*, see *Ascomycetes*, page 161.]
109. Perithecium distinct. Spores uniseptate.
DIPLODIA, *Fr.*
110. Perithecium distinct. Spores two or multiseptate.
HENDERSONIA, *Berk.*

111. Perithecium delicate. Spores containing a row of sporidiola, oozing out in a tendril.
DARLUCA, *Cast.*
112. Perithecium thin, bristly. Spores vermiculate.
VERMICULARIA, *Tode.*
113. Perithecium flat, opening at the base. Spores septate, aristate.
DISCOSIA, *Lib.*
114. Perithecium scutellæform. Spores curved.
PILIDIUM, *Kze.*
115. Perithecium membranaceous, at length effused. Spores minute.
MELASMIA, *Lév.*
116. Perithecium irregular, thin, confluent. Spores large, obovate, at length tomiparous.
PIGGOTIA, *Berk.*
117. Perithecium minute, incorporated. Spores oblong or thread-shaped, simple or septate, escaping in tendrils.
SEPTORIA, *Fr.*
118. Perithecium distinct. Spores uniseptate or simple, escaping in tendrils. ASCOCHYTA, *Lib.*
119. Perithecium minute, seated on a discoloured spot. Spores ovoid or oblong, straight, minute, ejected in tendrils from a terminal pore.
PHYLLOSTICTA, *Pers.*
120. Perithecium subglobose. Spores more or less globose, escaping in tendrils through a fissure.
CHELLARIA, *Lib.*
121. Perithecium bursting longitudinally. Sporophores branched. Spores oblong, uniseptate.
CYSTOTRICHA, *Berk.*
122. Perithecium concealed. Spores hyaline, crested.
NEOTTIOSPORIA, *Desm.*

123. Perithecium excipuliform, hispid. Spores hyaline, attenuated. *EXCIPULA, Fr.*
124. Perithecium excipuliform, hispid. Spores hyaline, aristate. *DINEMASPORIUM, Lév.*
125. Perithecium composed of flocci with free apices. Spores concatenate. *MYXORMIA, Berk.*
126. Perithecium carbonaceous. Spores fasciculate, fusiform, septate, attached to articulated threads. *PROSTHEMIUM, Kze.*
127. Perithecium flat, attached to creeping branched threads. Spores simple or uniseptate. *ASTEROMA, DC.*
128. Conceptacle thin, cup-shaped, covered. Nucleus gelatinous. *RABENHORSTIA, Fr.*
129. Perithecium irregular or compound. Spores minute, oozing out in tendrils or globules. *CYTISPORA, Fr.*
130. Perithecium innate, without ostiolum. Spores simple, linear. *MICROPERA, Lév.*
131. Perithecium spurious, sometimes excipuliform. Spores elongated, simple or uniseptate. *DISCELLA, Berk.*
132. Perithecium spurious. Spores elongated. *PHLYCTÆNA, Desm.*
133. Perithecium spurious, innate, multicellular. Spores ejected from one or more orifices. *CEUTHOSPORA, Fr.*
134. Stroma multicellular. Spores quaternate, filiform, seated on short sporophores. *ERIOSPORA, Berk.*

Order XIII.—MELANCONIEL.

Perithecium obsolete or absent.

Genera.

135. Spores simple, oozing out in a dark mass.
MELANCONIUM, *Link.*
136. Spores cellular, oozing out in a dark mass.
STEGONOSPORIUM, *Corda.*
137. Spores septate, oozing out in a black mass.
STILBOSPORA, *Pers.*
138. Spores septate, stellate, oozing out in a black
mass. ASTEROSPORIUM, *Kze.*
139. Spores septate, seated on a cushion-like stroma.
CORYNEUM, *Kze.*
140. Spores septate, pedunculate, crested above.
PESTALOZZIA, *De Not.*
141. Spores collected in bundles, at the tips of hyaline
sporophores. CHEIROSPORA, *Fr.*
142. Spores of two kinds, coloured, oozing out in
tendrils. NEMASPORA, *Pers.*
143. Spores minute, of one kind, coloured, forming
tendrils. MYXOSPORIUM, *De Not.*
144. Spores simple, hyaline, forming tendrils.
GLÆOSPORIUM, *Mont.*

Order XIV.—TORULACEI.

Perithecium obsolete; fructifying surface naked.

Genera.

145. Spores simple, tomiparous. TORULA, *Pers.*
146. Spores multiseptate, radiating, coloured or hyaline. BACTRIDIIUM, *Kze.*
147. Spores filiform and involute, articulated. HELICOSPORIUM, *Nees.*
148. Spores didymous, moniliform. BISPORA, *Corda.*
149. Spores multiseptate, moniliform. SEPTONEMA, *Corda.*
150. Spores quadrisepate, at first enclosed in a membrane. SPOROSCHISMA, *Berk.*
151. Spores multicellular, irregular, springing from the mycelium. SPORIDESMIUM, *Link.*
152. Spores multicellular, conglutinate. CONIOTHECIUM, *Corda.*
153. Spores multicellular, tongue-shaped, cells sub-concentric. DICTYOSPORIUM, *Corda.*
154. Spores quadri-articulate, growing in fours. TETRAPLOA, *Berk.*
155. Spores simple, fasciculate, rough. ECHINOBOTRYUM, *Corda.*
156. Spores simple, arising from the matrix. GYMNOSPORIUM, *Corda.*

Order XV.—PUCCINIÆI. *Parasitic or Mildew Fungi.*

Peridium obsolete; spores germinating, and producing secondary spores.

Genera.

157. Spores stipitate, multiseptate, moniliform.
XENODOCHUS, *Schlecht.*
158. Spores stipitate, multiseptate, cylindrical.
AREGMA, *Fr.*
159. Spores stipitate, biseptate.
TRIPHAGMIUM, *Link.*
160. Spores stipitate, uniseptate. PUCCINIA, *Pers.*
161. Spores immersed. Stroma gelatinous, expanded.
GYMNOSPORANGIUM, *DC.*
162. Spores immersed. Stroma club-shaped.
PODISOMA, *Link.*
163. Spores simple, not stipitate, springing from delicate threads.
TILLETIA, *Tul.*
164. Spores simple, deeply seated, not stipitate, pulverulent, blackish.
USTILAGO, *Link.*
165. Spores simple, superficial, not stipitate, yellow or brown.
UREDIO, *Lév.*
166. Spores simple, not stipitate, nor enclosed in separate cells.
LECYPHIA, *Lév.*

167. Spores simple, with deciduous appendages.
TRICHOBASIS, *Lév.*
168. Spores simple, with permanent appendages.
UROMYCES, *Lév.*
169. Spores compound, irregular.
POLYCYSTIS, *Lév.*
170. Spores compound, subglobose or shell-shaped.
TUBURCINIA, *Fr.*
171. Spores of two orders: 1. spherical; 2. cylindrical, septate.
COLEOSPORIUM, *Lév.*
172. Spores of two orders: 1. spherical; 2. wedge-shaped, compact.
MELAMPSORA, *Cast.*
173. Spores of two orders: 1. concatenate, exposed; 2. spherical, concealed.
CYSTOPUS, *Lév.*

Order XVI.—ÆCIDIACEI.

Peridium cellular.

Genera.

174. Peridium elongated, separating in threads.
RÆSTELIA, *Reb.*
175. Peridium elongated, rupturing irregularly.
PERIDERMIIUM, *Chev.*
176. Peridium abbreviated, or semi-immersed.
ÆCIDIUM, *Pers.*
177. Peridium immersed.
ENDOPHYLLUM, *Lév.*

Family IV.

HYPHOMYCETES, or BOTRYACEÆ.

Filamentous ; spores naked, often with divisions.

Order XVII.—ISARIACEI.

Threads compacted.

Genera.

178. Receptacle elongated, floccose, tips of threads
free. ISARIA, *Hill.*
179. Receptacle elongated, dilated above, confluent
with the stem, tips of thread free.
ANTHINA, *Fr.*
180. Receptacle branched, subgelatinous, reticulated.
CERATIUM, *A. and S.*
181. Stem solid, clavate above, dusted with minute
spores. PACHNOCYBE, *Berk.*

Order XVIII.—STILBACEI.

Receptacle globose ; spores minute, involved in gluten.

Genera.

182. Stipitate, globose. Spores minute.
STILBUM, *Tode.*
183. Sessile. Receptacle bristly, spores diffluent.
VOLUTELLA, *Tode.*
184. Verrucæform, covered with a stratum of spores.
TUBERCULARIA, *Tode.*

185. Discoid, covered with diffluent spores.
FUSARIUM, *Link.*
186. Marginate. Spores forming a dark green stratum.
MYROTHECIUM, *Tode.*
187. Subglobose, studded with large spores.
EPICOCUM, *Link.*
188. Spores irregular, pulverulent.
ILLOSPORIUM, *Mart.*
189. Spores irregular, moniliform, on branched peduncles.
ÆGERITA, *Pers.*

Order XIX.—DEMATIEI. *Black Moulds.*

Threads free, coated, or dark-coloured; never white.

Genera.

190. Stem compacted of jointed threads. Spores large, radiating, septate.
ARTHROBOTRYUM, *Cesati.*
191. Threads jointed, free, branched above. Spores terminal, septate. DENDRYPHIUM, *Corda.*
192. Threads jointed, simple, capitate. Spores simple, surrounding the head. ŒDOCEPHALUM, *Pr.*
193. Threads compacted into a stem. Head globose, spores terminal. PERICONIA, *Corda.*
194. Threads jointed, free. Heads globose, studded with spores. SPOROBYBE, *Fr.*
195. Threads jointed, free. Spores borne singly on the tips of branchlets, which form little heads. STACHYBOTRYS, *Corda.*
196. Threads jointed, free. Spores concatenate, colourless. HAPLOGRAPHIUM, *Berk.*

197. Threads jointed, free, supporting large subglobose black spores. MONOTOSPORA, *Corda*.
198. Threads jointed, free; branches tufted, bearing globose spores. CEPHALOTRICHUM, *Link*.
199. Threads free, flexuose. Spores on sporophores at the base. OEDEMIUM, *Fr*.
200. Threads irregular, bearing scattered multiseptate spores. HELMINTHOSPORIUM, *Link*.
201. Threads jointed or torulose, bearing terminal, solitary or agglomerated spores. MYSTROSPORIUM, *Corda*.
202. Threads obscure, spores stalked with transverse and vertical septa. MACROSPORIUM, *Fr*.
203. Threads jointed, bearing tri-radiate, septate spores. TRIPOSPORIUM, *Corda*.
204. Threads jointed, bearing from their sides pale spiral spores. HELICOMA, *Corda*.
205. Threads branched, upper joints swollen. Spores large, septate. CLADOTRICHUM, *Corda*.
206. Threads moniliform. Spores didymous. POLYTHRINCIUM, *Kze*.
207. Threads jointed, branched. Spores uniseptate. CLADOSPORIUM, *Link*.
208. Threads jointed, thickened at the joints. Spores fusiform. ARTHRINIUM, *Kze*.
209. Threads jointed, thickened at the joints. Spores angular, in whorls. GONATOSPORIUM, *Corda*.
210. Threads thickened at the joints. Spores curved, in terminal clusters. CAMPTOUM, *Link*.
211. Threads jointed. Spores moniliform, seated at the base. SPORODUM, *Corda*.
- 211*. Threads erect, not jointed. Spores simple, accumulated at the base, or scattered. CHLORIDIUM, *Link*.

Order XX.—MUCEDINES. *Blue Moulds.*

Threads never coated, white or coloured.

Genera.

212. Threads jointed, head globose, bearing moniliform spores. *ASPERGILLUS, Mich.*
213. Threads clavate at the tips, bearing moniliform spores on spicules. *NEMATOGONUM, Desm.*
214. Threads jointed, clavate, bearing spores on distinct spicules. *RHINOTRICHUM, Corda.*
215. Threads jointed, branched, bearing terminal spores. *BOTRYTIS, Mich.*
- 215*. Threads erect, branched. Apices of the branches quadriarticulate, spirally convolute. Spores subglobose, granulated, formed from the joints. *ACROSPEIRA, B. & Br.*
216. Threads seldom jointed, bearing terminal conidia, with large globose spores on the mycelium. *PERONOSPORA, Corda.*
217. Threads jointed. Branches in whorls. Spores terminal. *VERTICILLIUM, Link.*
218. Threads jointed, simple or forked, with spores scattered over the tips. *HAPLARIA, Link.*
219. Threads jointed, branched above. Spores in terminal clusters. *POLYACTIS, Link.*
220. Threads jointed, bearing tassels of moniliform spores. *PENICILLIUM, Link.*
221. Threads short, bearing a moniliform string of spores. *OIDIUM, Link.*

222. Threads short, spores cylindrical, septate, attached end to end. *CYLINDRIUM, Bon.*
223. Threads jointed, bearing necklaces of spores in bundles at their tips. *MONILIA, Hill.*
224. Threads jointed, branched, bearing terminal, septate spores. *DACTYLIUM, Nees.*
225. Threads evanescent. Spores nearly straight, filiform. *FUSIDIUM, Link.*
226. Threads jointed, tufted. Spores simple, scattered. *SPOROTRICHUM, Link.*
227. Threads short, with the joints at intervals cut half-way through. *ZYGODESMUS, Corda.*
228. Threads jointed, black, furcate. Spores minute, scattered. *VIRGARIA, Nees.*
229. Threads jointed, simple, curled at the tips. Spores large, globose, stipitate, basal. *BOLACOTRICHIA, Berk.*
230. Threads branched. Spores in little masses near the base. *MYXOTRICHUM, Kze.*
231. Threads branched, knotted, with whorls of branchlets bearing globose masses of spores. *GONYTRICHUM, Nees.*
232. Threads jointed. Spores terminal, at first in bundles, spindle-shaped or cylindrical. *MENISPORA, Pers.*
233. Threads jointed, tapering, branched at the base. Spores cylindrical, terminal on the branches. *CHÆTOPSIS, Grev.*
234. Threads jointed, creeping, with short, simple branches, each terminated by a spore. *ACREMONIUM, Link.*

235. Threads jointed, erect. Internodes swollen, bearing spicules, terminated by obovate spores.
GONATOBOTRYS, *Corda*.
236. Threads jointed above. Branches in fours. Spores in spikes.
CLONOSTACHYS, *Corda*.
237. Threads jointed, erect. Branches short, bearing the simple spores in clusters of five at their tips.
BOTRYOSPORIUM, *Corda*.
238. Threads jointed, prostrate, with short erect branches bearing cellular heads studded with two to four partite spores.
PAPULASPORA, *Preuss*.
239. Threads jointed, swollen into a head at the tips. Spores borne singly on spicules, each of which springs from a cavity in the head.
RHOPALOMYCES, *Corda*.

Order XXI.—SEPEDONIEI.

Mycelium threadlike; spores resting on the matrix.

Genera.

240. Spores large, simple, globose.
SEPEDONIUM, *Link*.
241. Spores fusiform, curved, septate, in a gelatinous mass.
FUSISPORIUM, *Link*.
242. Spores septate, attached to the matrix.
EPOCHNIUM, *Link*.
243. Threads persistent, joined in a mass, covering the simple spores.
PSILONIA, *Fr*.

Order XXII.—TRICHODERMACEI.

Threads covering the spores with a kind of peridium.

Genera.

244. Stem solid. Head of flexuous radiating threads, globose. Spores terminal. PILACRE, *Fr.*
245. Stemless, containing cavities filled with spores. INSTITALE, *Fr.*
246. Peridium spurious, roundish, formed of interwoven threads. Spores spread over the disk. TRICHODERMA, *Pers.*
247. Peridium spurious, roundish, formed of interwoven jointed threads. Spores collected in the centre. ARTHRODERMA, *Curr.*

COHORT II.—SPORIDIIFERA.

Having the spores or reproductive bodies contained in asci or bags.

Family V.

PHYSOMYCETES, or MUCORACEÆ.

Spores surrounded by a veil or sporangium.

Order XXIII.—ANTENNARIEI.

Threads black, felted, moniliform.

Genera

248. Threads felted. Spores chained together. immersed in gelatinous pulp. ANTENNARIA, *Link.*

249. Mycelium septate, byssoid. Sporangia thin and brittle. Spores simple. *ZASMIDIUM, Fr.*

Order XXIV. — MUCORINI.

Threads free, bearing sporangia.

Genera.

250. Sporangia collapsing and dependent. Fruit sometimes of two kinds. *ASCOPHORA, Tode.*
251. Threads free. Sporangia at length bursting, not dependent. *MUCOR, Mich.*
252. Threads erect, terminated by a vesicle at first crystalline, at length indurated. *HYDROPHORA, Tode.*
253. Vesicle delicate, perforated by the stem, filled with threads and globose spores. *ENDODROMIA, Berk.*
254. Stem dichotomous. Vesicles terminal, splitting horizontally. Spores simple, growing on the columella. *SPORODINIA, Link.*
255. Threads with branches in whorls. Vesicles terminal, pierced by the threads. *ACROSTALAGMUS, Corda.*
256. Threads branched. Vesicles of separate branches conjugating and forming a sporangium. *SYZYGITES, Ehrenb.*
257. Hypogæous. Threads collected into a spongy mass, vesicles globose. *ENDOgone, Link.*

Family VI.

ASCOMYCETES, or HELVELLACEÆ.

Sporidia generally eight together, contained in a case or ascus.

Order XXV.—ELVELLACEI.

Substance soft; hymenium at length exposed.

Genera.

258. Receptacle clavate or pileate. Hymenium folded and pitted. MORCHELLA, *Dill.*
259. Receptacle inflated, rough with raised ribs. GYROMITRA, *Fr.*
260. Receptacle pileate, barren below. Hymenium even. HELVELLA, *Link.*
261. Receptacle clavate or conical. Hymenium rugulose or nearly even. VERPA, *Schwartz.*
262. Fleshy, capitate. Hymenium surrounding the inflated head. MITRULA, *Fr.*
263. Receptacle capitate, compressed, running down either side of the stem. SPATHULARIA, *Pers.*
264. Receptacle pileate, margin revolute, covered everywhere with the smooth viscid hymenium. LEOTIA, *Hill.*
265. Receptacle capitate, margin adnate. Asci and spores ejected, rendering the hymenium velvety. VIBRISSEA, *Fr.*

266. Receptacle clavate, confluent with the stem.
Hymenium surrounding the head.

GEOGLOSSUM, *Pers*

267. Crustaceous, effused; then bullate or inflated,
supported on rootlets.

RHIZINA, *Fr.*

268. Receptacle cup-shaped, soon opening. Disc
naked. Asci fixed.

PEZIZA, *Link.*

Series 1.—*Aleuria*, fleshy; cup always open.

<i>Sub-Gen.</i> Discina.	<i>Sub-Gen.</i> Humaria.
Geopyxis.	Encælia.

Series 2.—*Lachnea*, waxy; cups hairy.

<i>Sub-Gen.</i> Sarcoscypha.	<i>Sub-Gen.</i> Tapesia.
Dasyscypha.	Fibrina.

Series 3.—*Phialea*, waxy, or membranaceous;
cups smooth.

<i>Sub-Gen.</i> Hymenoscypha.	<i>Sub-Gen.</i> Patellea.
Mollisia.	

269. Receptacle discoid, always open, convex or
concave, naked.

HELOTIUM, *Fr.*

270. Receptacle indeterminate, immarginate. Hyme-
nium always exposed.

PSILOPEZIA, *Berk.*

271. Receptacle patellæform, margined, always open.
Hymenium dusty with sporidia. Asci fixed.

PATELLARIA, *Fr.*

272. Receptacle almost horny, naked, with a narrow
mouth. Disc at length dusty with sporidia.

SPHINCTRINA, *Fr.*

273. Disc waxy, persistent, covered with a deciduous
excipulum. Mouth contracted.

LAQUEARIA, *Fr.*

274. Receptacle cyathiform, horny. Hymenium at length breaking up. *TYMPANIS, Tode.*
275. Receptacle coriaceous, at first closed, covered with a thick cuticle. *CENANGIUM, Fr.*
276. Receptacle orbicular, marginate. Asci exploded. *ASCOBOLUS, Tode.*
277. Receptacle orbicular, glutinous within. Hymenium smooth. *BULGARIA, Fr.*
278. Receptacle waxy, gelatinous when moist, spherical, fertile all round. *AGYRIUM, Fr.*
279. Receptacle obsolete. Hymenium immersed in the matrix, orbicular or elliptic. *STICTIS, Pers.*
280. Parasitic. Asci forming a thin powdery stratum mixed with jointed threads. *ASCOMYCES, Mont. & Desm.*

Order XXVI.—TUBERACEI.

Subterranean; hymenium wavy and packed.

Genera.

281. Integument warty or tuberculate, no definite base. Asci saccate. Sporidia reticulate or spiny. *TUBER, Mich.*
282. Integument even. Base definite. Asci clavate. Sporidia spherical. *CHOIROMYCES, Vitt.*

283. Integument thick. Asci saccate, evanescent
Sporidia globose, amylaceous.
AMYLOCARPUS, *Curr.*
284. Integument warty, with a terminal aperture.
Base distinct. Asci clavate. Sporidia spher-
ical.
PACHYPHLÆUS, *Tul*
285. Integument cottony. Base distinct. Asci cylin-
drical. Sporidia globose, at length verrucose.
STEPHENSIA, *Tul.*
286. Integument minutely papillose. Hymenium
complicated. Asci oblong. Sporidia globose,
tuberculate.
HYDNOTRYA, *Berk.*
287. Integument replaced by evanescent down. Hy-
menium complicated. Asci elliptic. Sporidia
globose.
HYDNOBOLITES, *Tul.*
288. Integument wanting. Hymenium exposed. Asci
linear. Sporidia globose.
SPHÆROSOMA, *Kl.*
289. Integument warty. Hymenium lacunose, not
leading to the surface. Sporidia cylindrical
or oblong.
BALSAMIA, *Vitt.*
290. Integument warty, with a terminal aperture.
Hymenium sinuate. Asci cylindrical. Spo-
ridia globose.
GENEA, *Vitt.*
291. Integument thick, hard. Asci globose or obovate.
Internal mass ultimately dusty.
ELAPHOMYCES, *Nees.*

Order XXVII.—PHACIDIACEI.

Hard; hymenium ultimately exposed.

Genera.

292. Perithecia bursting in the centre by valvular teeth. PHACIDIUM, *Fr.*
293. Perithecia globoso-depressed, at length open above. HETEROSPHERIA, *Grev.*
294. Perithecia confluent, opening by flexuose fissures. RHYTISMA, *Fr.*
295. Perithecia labiate, splitting from the centre. TRIBLIDIUM, *Reb.*
296. Perithecia labiate. Mouth linear, narrow. Asci elongated. HYSTERIUM, *Tode.*
297. Perithecia branched. Mouth linear, narrow. Asci subglobose. AILOGRAPHUM, *Lib.*
298. Perithecia hemispherical, seated on a byssoid mycelium, splitting irregularly. Asci short. ASTERINA, *Lév.*
299. Perithecia stipitate, wedge-shaped. Mouth linear, narrow. Asci elongated. LOPHIUM, *Fr.*
300. Perithecia orbicular, splitting horizontally, with a deciduous operculum. STEGIA, *Fr.*
301. Disc innate, erumpent, seated on a black hypothecium, persistent. TROCHILA, *Fr.*

Order XXVIII.—SPHÆRIACEI.

Perithecia opening by a distinct ostiolum or orifice.

Genera.

Section I.—Xylariei.

302. Stipitate. Stroma corky, rarely fleshy. Perithecia immersed. Sporidia uniseriate, simple, ovate, dark-coloured. XYLARIA, *Fr.*
303. Stem shrubby or simple. Perithecia of the same substance as the stem. THAMNOMYCES, *Ehr.*
304. Stipitate. Stroma between fleshy and corky. Fructifying surface discoid. Perithecia immersed. Sporidia ovate, simple, coloured. PORONIA, *Fr.*
305. Convex or plane. Stroma corky or brittle. Perithecia immersed. Sporidia ovate or lanceolate, curved unsymmetrical, simple, dark-coloured. HYPOXYLON, *Bull.*
306. Stroma expanded, pulverulent, becoming indurated and carbonized. Perithecia immersed. Sporidia uniseriate, lanceolate, curved, simple, dark-coloured. USTULINA, *Tul.*
307. Stroma discoid. Perithecia immersed, in separate cells. Sporidia ovate or ovato-globose, straight, simple, dark-coloured, excluded in tendrils. NUMMULARIA, *Tul.*

308. Stroma effused, crustaceous. Perithecia immersed, shortly papillate, paraphyses few. Sporidia small, cylindrical, curved, pale-coloured.
STICTOSPHERIA, *Tul.*
309. Stroma fused with the matrix. Perithecia immersed, sometimes in the matrix, papillate, paraphyses few. Sporidia clustered, linear and curved, or ovate and straight, simple, pale.
EUTYPA, *Tul.*
310. Perithecia none. Nucleus immersed in the stroma. Ostiolum papillate. Sporidia simple or septate.
DOTHIDEA, *Fr.*
311. Epiphyllous. Perithecia globose, immersed in a fleshy stroma. Sporidia ovate, simple.
POLYSTIGMA, *P.*
312. Stroma globose, depressed, cellular. Perithecia immersed, adnate. Sporidia fusiform, four to six-celled, pale. MELOGRAMMA, *De Not.*

Section II—Valseæ.

313. Stroma determinate, verrucæform. Perithecia immersed in the stroma. Sporidia small, spermatoid, hyaline. DIATRYPE, *Fr.*
- Sub-Gen.* 1. Asci many-spored.—*Diatrypella.*
,, 2. Asci eight-spored.—*Diatrype.*
314. Stroma determinate, verrucæform. Sporidia two to four-celled, hyaline. MAMIANIA, *De Not.*
315. Perithecia circinating, rostrate, ending in a common disc. Sporidia hyaline. VALSA, *Fr.*
- Sub-Gen.* 1. Sporidia spermatoid, hyaline.—*Valsa.* *De Not.*
,, 2. Sporidia bilocular.—*Valsaria.* *De Not.*
,, 3. Sporidia plurilocular.—*Pseudo-valsæ.* *De Not.*

316. Perithecia circinating, rostrate, ending in a common disc. Asci cylindrical, very long. Sporidia linear, vermiculate, hyaline.

TUBERCULOSTOMA, *Sollm.*

317. Compound or simple. Stroma effused. Sporidia four to eight, ovate or oblong, straight or curved. Septate, with or without appendages, pallid, at first involved in a copious mucus.

AGLAOSPORA, *Tul.*

Section III.—Sphærii.

318. Cæspitose, erumpent. Perithecia globose, depressed, or minutely papillate. Sporidia plurilocular and cellular, or two to four-celled, and hyaline.

CUCURBITARIA, *Gray.*

319. Cæspitose. Perithecia between waxy and horny, aculeolate, astomous. Sporidia bilocular, translucent.

GIBBERA, *Fr.*

320. Perithecia coriaceous, immersed, with an erumpent ostium. Sporidia large, epispore thick, hyaline, three or more-celled, cells unequal, dark-coloured.

MASSARIA, *De Not.*

321. Cæspitose, with a more or less crustaceous or byssoid stroma. Sporidia simple, elliptic, oblong or fusiform, dark.

ROSELLINIA, *De Not.*

322. Often cæspitose. Perithecia tough, rugose or rimose. Ostium very minute. Sporidia uniseptate (or plurilocular), cylindrical, curved, obtuse, hyaline.

BERTIA, *De Not.*

323. Perithecia carbonaceous, erumpent. Ostium large, compressed. Sporidia two or many-celled, coloured or hyaline.

LOPHIOSTOMA, *Fr.*

324. *Perithecia* globose, depressed or conical. Sporidia large, ovate, many-celled, with transverse septa, coloured. *PLÆOSPORA, Rabh.*
325. *Perithecia* superficial, scattered, carbonaceous, hence brittle. Sporidia oval, oblong, or oblong-fusiform, two or many-celled, coloured. *SPHÆRIA, Fr.*
326. *Perithecia* horny, acute. Sporidia acicular, septate, pale or hyaline. *RHAPHIDOSPORA, De Not.*
327. *Perithecia* scattered, coriaceous, at first covered or superficial. Sporidia oblong or fusiform, often curved, two or more-celled, hyaline or yellowish. *LEPTOSPHÆRIA, De Not.*
328. *Perithecia* scattered, immersed, membranaceous, with an erumpent ostiolum. Sporidia cylindrical, curved, or straight, simple, rarely uniseptate, hyaline. *CRYPTOSPHÆRIA, De Not.*
329. *Perithecia* rugulose or setulose. Sporidia ovoid, simple, dark-coloured (sometimes caudate at one extremity). *SORDARIA, De Not.*
330. *Perithecia* fragile, hispid or setulose at the apex. Ostiolum large. Paraphyses none. Sporidia two-celled, brownish. *VENTURIA, De Not.*
331. *Perithecia* papyraceous, villose or strigose. Sporidia elongated, septa obscure, hyaline or pallid. *LASIOSPHÆRIA, De Not.*
332. *Perithecia* membranaceous. Ostiolum subulate, rostrate. Sporidia simple. *CERATOSTOMA, Fr.*
333. *Perithecia* papyraceous, scattered, rostrate. Sporidia cylindrical or oblong, often curved, two to four-celled. *GNOMONIA, De Not.*

334. Perithecia membranaceous, immersed, scarcely papillate. Sporidia elliptical or oblong, two or four-celled, rarely simple, hyaline or pale.
SPHÆRELLA, *Fr.*
335. Parasitic. Perithecia globose, black, innate, slightly prominent. Nucleus firm, at first mouthless, then with a roundish aperture.
STIGMATEA, *Fr.*
336. Perithecia globose, black, mouthless, innate, concealed by the blackened substance of the leaves, ultimately splitting across.
HYPOSPILA, *Fr.*
337. Nucleus without a perithecium, coloured or black, covered by the transformed substance of the matrix, or immersed therein. ISO THEA, *Fr.*
338. Parasitic. Mycelium creeping, black. Perithecia elongated, often branched, composed of confluent threads, with the tips often free at the apex.
CAPNODIUM, *Mont.*
339. Perithecia subcarbonaceous, elliptic, closed, bursting by a longitudinal fissure. Nucleus and asci diffluent.
DICHÆNA, *Fr.*

Section IV.—Nectriei.

340. Stroma vertical, fleshy, clavate or capitate. Perithecia immersed. Sporidia linear, multi-septate, breaking up into fragments.
TORRUBIA, *Lév.*
341. Stipitate, with a globose head, produced from a sclerotium, fleshy. Asci linear. Sporidia filiform, simple.
CLAVICEPS, *Tul.*

342. Parasitic on grass. Coloured. Perithecia fleshy, immersed in a mycelioid stroma. Sporidia linear.
EPICHLÖE, *Fr.*
343. Stroma variable. Perithecia fleshy, pallid or coloured, ovato-globose and obtuse. Asci eight-spored. Sporidia uniseriate, didymous, with two globose and equal cells, at length separating.
HYPOCREA, *Fr.*
344. Parasitic on fungi. Mycelium byssoid. Perithecia small, globose, papillate. Asci eight-spored (rarely two to four), without paraphyses. Sporidia uniseriate, lanceolate or elliptic, rarely obtuse, uniseptate, ejected in tendrils.
HYPOMYCES, *Tul.*
345. Stroma definite. Perithecia free, clustered or scattered, black or coloured, fleshy or horny. Asci eight or many-spored. Sporidia of two kinds.
NECTRIA, *Fr.*
346. Perithecia erect, contained in a coloured sac, which is free above. Ostiolum punctiform.
OOMYCES, *B. and Br.*
- 346.* Perithecia cylindrical. Sporidia filiform.
ACROSPERMUM, *Tode.*

Order XXIX.—PERISPORIACEI.

Perithecia sub-globose; astomous, membranaceous. often seated on threads, and appendiculate. Nucleus never diffluent.

Genera.

347. Without appendages. Asci clavate. Spores numerous.
PERISPORIUM, *Fr.*
348. Central peridium attached to radiating fibres. Secondary peridium ascigerous. Asci cylindrical.
LASIOBOTRYA, *Kze.*

349. Appendages dichotomous. Sporangium single.
PODOSPHÆRA, *Kze.*
350. Appendages floccose. Sporangium single.
SPHÆROTHECA, *Lév.*
351. Appendages needle-shaped, rigid. Sporangia
numerous. PHYLLACTINIA, *Lév.*
352. Appendages hooked. Sporangia numerous.
UNCINULA, *Lév.*
353. Appendages dichotomous. Sporangia numerous.
MICROSPHÆRA, *Lév.*
354. Appendages floccose. Sporangia numerous.
ERYSIPHE, *Hedw.*
355. Perithecia brittle. Asci linear. Sporidia lemon-
shaped, dark. CHÆTOMIUM, *Kze.*
356. Perithecia thin, seated on branched threads.
Asci linear. Sporidia elliptic, dark.
ASCOTRICHIA, *Berk.*
357. Perithecia reticulated, coloured, seated on muc-
dinous threads. Asci delicate.
EUROTIIUM, *Link.*

Order XXX.--ONYGENEI.

Peridium of closely woven threads; sporidia in a compact dusty mass.

Genus.

358. Parasitic on animal substances. Peridium sti-
pitate. Asci delicate. Sporidia forming a
dusty mass. ONYGENA, *Pers.*

INDEX.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ACRID AGARICS.....	61	<i>Agaricus personatus</i>	53
<i>Æcidium</i> , genus	101	„ <i>pratensis</i>	55
„ <i>ranunculacearum</i>	101	„ <i>procerus</i>	28
<i>Agaricini</i>	19, 15	„ <i>prunulus</i>	43, 33
<i>Agaricus alutaceus</i>	60	„ <i>psittacinus</i>	57
„ <i>arvensis</i>	49	„ <i>pudicus</i>	43
„ <i>campestris</i>	44	„ <i>rachodes</i>	29
„ <i>cantharellus</i>	62	„ <i>salignus</i>	41
„ <i>castaneus</i>	53	„ <i>scorodonius</i>	70
„ <i>cinnamomeus</i>	54	„ <i>semi-orbicularis</i> ..	44
„ <i>comatus</i>	51	„ to determine	15
„ <i>dealbatus</i>	36	„ <i>tuberosus</i>	38
„ <i>deliciosus</i>	57	„ <i>ulmarius</i>	40
„ <i>eburneus</i>	56	„ <i>urens</i>	65
„ <i>emeticus</i>	61	„ <i>velutipes</i>	38
„ <i>esculentus</i>	38	„ <i>vesca</i>	59
„ <i>excoriatus</i>	29	„ <i>violaceus</i>	53
„ <i>fascicularis</i>	49	„ <i>virescens</i>	60
„ <i>fusipes</i>	37	„ <i>virgineus</i>	54
„ <i>gambosus</i>	42, 32	„ <i>volemum</i>	57
„ genus	24	Amadou	80
„ <i>Georgii</i>	49	<i>Amanita</i> , genus.....	19
„ <i>geotrupus</i>	37	„ <i>muscaria</i>	20
„ <i>giganteus</i>	36	„ <i>nivalis</i>	22
„ <i>gracilentus</i>	30	„ <i>rubescens</i>	23
„ <i>heterophyllus</i>	59	„ <i>strobiliformis</i>	22
„ <i>lepidus</i>	60	„ <i>vaginata</i>	23
„ <i>inelleus</i>	30	<i>Armillaria</i> , sub-genus	30
„ <i>mutabilis</i>	43	Arrangement, tabular	12
„ <i>nebularis</i>	35	<i>Auricularini</i> , order	86
„ <i>niveus</i>	56	BARBE DE VACHE	85
„ <i>odorus</i>	35	Bath truffles	92
„ <i>oreades</i>	64	Beef-gravy substitute	83
„ <i>ostreatus</i>	40	Bird's-nest fungi	99
„ <i>peronatus</i>	65		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Black and white truffles ..	115	Cooking of Saint George's	
<i>Bolbitius</i> , genus.....	53	mushroom ..	33
<i>Boletus æstivalis</i>	76	" truffles	115
" <i>bovinus</i>	75	<i>Cypripinus atramentarius</i> ..	52
" <i>castaneus</i>	76	" <i>comatus</i>	51
" <i>edulis</i>	72	<i>Cortinarius castaneus</i>	53
" <i>elegans</i>	76	" <i>cinnamomeus</i> ..	54
" <i>impolitus</i>	76	" <i>violaceus</i>	53
" <i>satanas</i>	77	<i>Crepidotus</i> , sub-genus	44
" <i>scaber</i>	76	Cultivation of Mushrooms .	48
<i>Bovista nigrescens</i>	95		
" <i>plumbea</i>	95	DÆDALEA QUERCINA	81
Bread-mould, the	103	" <i>unicolor</i>	81
		Discrimination of fungi ..	118
CANTHARELLUS CIBARIUS ..	62	<i>Ditola Rossa</i>	89
Champignon, Fairy-ring ..	64	Dried fungi.....	74, 65
Chantarelle, the	62	Dry-rot	81, 80
Cinnamon mushroom	54	Dust-like fungi	100
<i>Clathrus cancellatus</i>	93		
<i>Clavaria amethystina</i>	89	ECCILIA, sub-genus	42
" <i>botrytis</i>	89	<i>Elaphomyces granulatus</i> ..	117
" <i>coralloides</i>	89	<i>Elvellacei</i> , order.....	104
" <i>cristata</i>	90	Emetic agaric	61
" <i>fastigiata</i>	89	Ergot of rye	117
" <i>rugosa</i>	88	<i>Entoloma</i> , sub-genus.....	41
<i>Claviceps purpurea</i>	117		
<i>Clitopilus</i> , sub-genus.....	41	FAIRY-RINGS	66
Clouded Agaric.....	35	<i>Fistulina hepatica</i>	82
Club-bearing fungi	87	<i>Flammula</i> , sub-genus	44
<i>Clytocybe</i> , sub-genus.....	34	Fly Agaric.....	20
<i>Collybia</i> , sub-genus	38	Forms, variety of.....	9
Colour, variations in.....	9	Fragrant Agaric	35
Common Stinkhorn	94		
<i>Coniomycetes</i> , family	100	GALERA, sub-genus	44
Cooking of Boleti.....	73	Gallinole, the	89
" Champignon ..	65	<i>Gasteromycetes</i>	91
" Chantarelles ..	63	<i>Geaster</i> , genus	95
" Clavariæ.....	88	Gelatinous fungi	90
" Common mush-		Gemeine Morchel.....	110
room	48	<i>Geoglossum difforme</i>	110
" Fistulina	85	" <i>hirsutum</i>	110
" Hydnum	85	" <i>olivaceum</i>	110
" Milky Agarics .	58	German tinder	80
" Morells	107	Giant puff-ball	96
" Puff-ball.....	96	Gill-bearing fungi.....	12
		Gills, structure of	16

	PAGE.
HABITATS OF FUNGI.....	2
Hachis aux champignons..	47
Hallimash	31
Hart's truffles	117
<i>Hebeloma</i> , sub-genus.....	43
<i>Helotium æruginosum</i>	112
<i>Helvella crispa</i>	108
" <i>lacunosa</i>	109
<i>Hirneola auricula-Judæ</i> ..	90
<i>Hydnum caput Medusæ</i>	86
" <i>coralloides</i>	86
" <i>imbricatum</i>	85
" <i>repandum</i>	84
" <i>rufescens</i>	84
<i>Hygrophorus eburneus</i>	56
" <i>niveus</i>	56
" <i>pratensis</i>	55
" <i>psittacinus</i> ..	56
" <i>virginicus</i>	54
<i>Hymenomyces</i>	19
<i>Hypholoma</i> , sub-genus	49
<i>Hyphomycetes</i> , family	102
<i>Hypogæi</i> , order	92
INK from mushrooms	51
Intoxicating fungi.....	20
KETCHUP, 22, 34, 52, 66, 83,	106
Klotsch's method of preserv- ing	122
LACTARIUS DELICIOSUS....	57
" <i>volemum</i>	57
Larch polyporus	24
Latticed Stinkhorn	93
Lauchschwamme	70
Leathery fungi	86
<i>Lepiota</i> , sub-genus.....	28
<i>Leptonia</i> , sub-genus	42
Lingua di Castagna	82
Luminosity	8
<i>Lycoperdon cælatum</i>	98
" <i>giganteum</i>	96
" <i>nuts</i>	117
" <i>pyriforme</i>	98, 95

	PAGE.
MARASMIUS OREADES	64
" <i>peronatus</i>	65
" <i>scorodonius</i> ..	70
" <i>urens</i>	65
Marron, of the French....	53
<i>Melanogaster variegatus</i> ..	92
<i>Merulius lacrymans</i>	81
Mildew	100
Milky Agarics	57
<i>Morchella esculenta</i>	105
" <i>patula</i>	106
" <i>semilibera</i>	106
Morell ketchup.....	106
" the.....	105
Morells à la Italienne	107
" ragout of	107
Moulds	102
Mucoraceous fungi	103
Mushrooms, derivation of .	33
" English.....	44
" to cook.....	44
" à la Provençale	45
<i>Mycena</i> , sub-genus	39
<i>Mycogastres</i> , order	99
NAGELSCHWAMME.....	38
<i>Naucoria</i> , sub-genus.....	44
<i>Nidulariacei</i> , order	99
<i>Nolanea</i> , sub-genus	42
<i>Nyctalis</i> , genus	64
OAK TRUFFLES	114
Odours	10
<i>Omphalia</i> , sub-genus	39
Oyster mushroom	40
PANÆOLUS, sub-genus	50
Parasol mushroom.....	23
Parrakeet mushroom	56
Pear-shaped puff-ball	98
<i>Penicillium</i> , genus	102
Peridiate fungi	91
<i>Peziza æruginosa</i>	112
" <i>aurantia</i>	104
" <i>coccinea</i>	104
" <i>elegans</i>	104

Paxillus

Lentinus 71

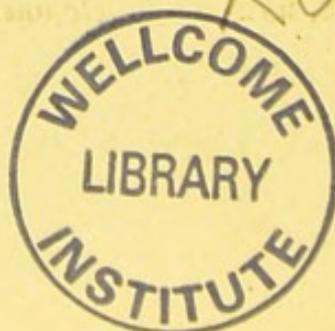
Panus 71

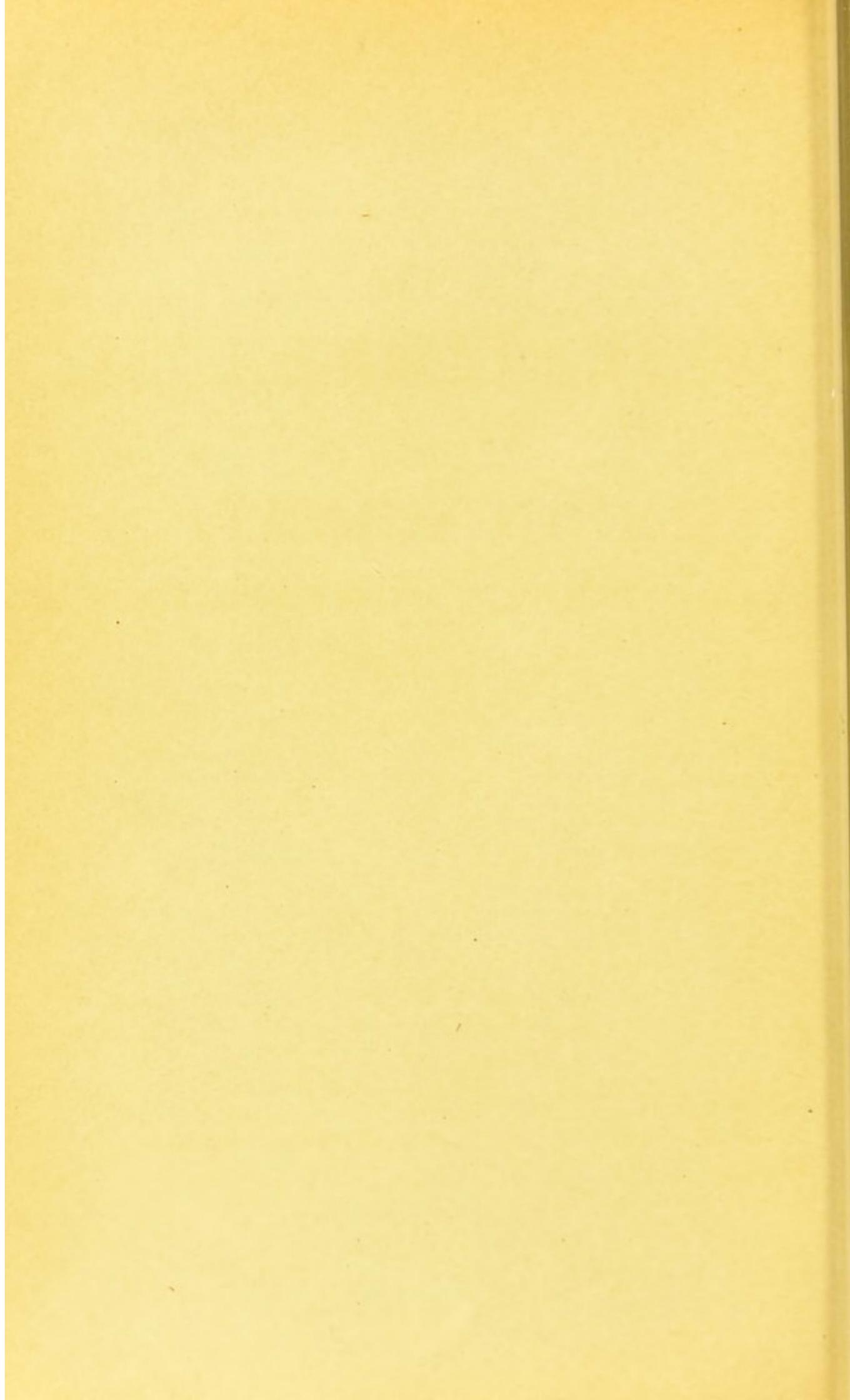
Sporobolus 110

39

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<i>Peziza</i> , genus.....	111	Rye, ergotized	117
<i>Phalloidei</i> , order	93	SCALY-CAPPED HYDNUM ..	85
<i>Phallus impudicus</i>	94	<i>Sphaeriacei</i> , order	117
<i>Pholiota</i> , sub-genus	43	Sporidiiferous fungi.....	104
<i>Physomyces</i> , family.....	103	Sporifera and Sporidiifera .	17
Pied de coq	89	Springers	49
Pilewort fungus	101	<i>Stereum hirsutum</i>	87
<i>Pleurotus</i> , sub-genus.....	30	St. George's mushroom ..	32
<i>Pluteus</i> , sub-genus.....	41	Stinkhorn fungi.....	93
Poisonous boleti	77	Structure	13
,, fungi.....	118	Stumpf Morchel	110
Polish mushroom	74	Subterranean fungi	92
<i>Polyporus betulinus</i>	78	TABULAR Arrangement of	
,, <i>fomentarius</i>	80	British Fungi	124
,, <i>giganteus</i>	79	Teeth-bearing fungi	84
,, <i>hybridus</i>	80	Thready fungi	102
,, <i>intybaceus</i>	79	Toad's-cap, or toadskep ..	31
,, of the larch	24	<i>Tremellini</i> , order	90
,, <i>squamosus</i>	78	<i>Trichogastres</i> , order	94
,, <i>sulfureus</i>	79, 8	<i>Tricholoma</i> , sub-genus	31
Pore-bearing fungi	71	Truffle, the	112
Pratiola of Italians	44	Truffle-culture	114
Preservation of fungi	120	Truffle-hunting.....	113-115
<i>Psalliota</i> , sub-genus	44	Truffles à la Italienne	116
<i>Psathyrella</i> , sub-genus	50	,, à la Piémontaise..	116
Pseudo-agarics	50	,, of Bath.....	92
<i>Psilocybe</i> , sub-genus	50	,, red	92
<i>Puccinia</i>	101	<i>Tuber aestivum</i>	113
Puff-ball fungi	94	,, <i>cibarium</i>	113
,, to cook	96	VERDETE	60
Purée of mushrooms.....	47	Vinegar-plant, the	103
RAPIDITY OF GROWTH	5	<i>Volvaria</i> , sub-genus	41
Razor-straps	78	WHEAT-BLIGHTS	101
Red truffle.....	99	Withering's method of pre-	
<i>Russula alutacea</i>	60	serving	124
,, <i>emetica</i>	61	YEAST-PLANT, the.....	102
,, <i>heterophylla</i>	59	ZIEGENBART	89
,, <i>lepida</i>	60		
,, <i>vesca</i>	59		
,, <i>virescens</i>	60		
Rust	100		

Xerotus 71





GREAT REDUCTIONS

IN THE PRICES OF MANY OF THE

PUBLICATIONS OF

MESSRS W. H. ALLEN & CO., LONDON,

JUST PURCHASED BY

JOHN GRANT,

WHOLESALE BOOKSELLER,

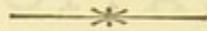
EDINBURGH.

	PAGE
Miscellaneous Works - - - - -	2
Scientific Works - - - - -	27
Natural History.	
Botany.	
Mosses, Fungi, &c.	
Veterinary Works and Agriculture - - -	32
India, China, Japan, and the East - - -	34

The Reduced Prices of these Books can be had on application to any Bookseller at Home and Abroad. The Published Prices are affixed to each book.

The Trade supplied direct, or through
Messrs SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & CO., London.

CATALOGUE.



ARTHUR PENRHYN STANLEY, D.D. (Dean of Westminster).

Scripture Portraits and other Miscellanies collected from his Published Writings. By Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, D.D. Crown 8vo, gilt top, 5s.

Uniform with the above.

VERY REV. FREDERICK W. FARRAR, D.D., F.R.S.

(Archdeacon of Westminster).

Words of Truth and Wisdom. By Very Rev. Frederick W. Farrar, D.D., F.R.S. Crown 8vo, gilt top, 5s.

Uniform with the above.

SAMUEL WILBERFORCE, D.D. (Bishop of Winchester).

Heroes of Hebrew History. Crown 8vo, gilt top, 5s.

Uniform with the above.

CARDINAL NEWMAN.

Miscellanies from the Oxford Sermons of John Henry Newman, D.D. Crown 8vo, gilt top, 5s.

For the Reduced Prices apply to

CAPTAIN JAMES ABBOTT.

Narrative of a Journey from Herat to Khiva, Moscow, and St Petersburg during the late Russian invasion at Khiva, with Map and Portrait. 2 vols., demy 8vo, 24s.

Throughout the whole of his journey, his readers are led to take the keenest interest in himself, and each individual of his little suite. The most remarkable anecdote of this part of his journey is concerning the prosecution of the Jews, for an alleged insult to Mohammedanism, not unlike the pretext of Christian persecutors in the days of the Crusaders.

From St Petersburg, Captain Abbott returned to England, where he gives an amusing account of the difficulties, and mental and physical distresses of his Afghan follower. The book concludes with the author's return to India, and with notices of the fate of some of the individuals in whom we have been most interested by his narrative.

"The work will well repay perusal. The most intrinsically valuable portion is perhaps that which relates to the writer's adventures in Khaurism, and at the Court of Khiva; but the present time imparts a peculiar interest to the sketches of Russian character and policy."—*London Economist*.

EDWARD L. ANDERSON.

How to Ride and School a Horse, with a System of Horse Gymnastics. Fourth Edition, revised and corrected, crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

"An admirable practical manual of riding."—*Scotsman*.

"The book deserves perusal by all who have dealings with horses."—*Birmingham Gazette*.

"Though practice is of course essential, it is equally necessary that the practice should be guided by some principle, and the aspirant who adopts the methods explained and recommended by Mr Anderson is not likely to regret his choice of an instructor."—*Morning Post*.

D. T. ANSTED and R. G. LATHAM.

The Channel Islands. Revised and Edited by E. Toulmin Nicolle. Third Edition, profusely illustrated, crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"A useful and entertaining book. The work is well done, and to those who have not even paid a flying visit to this beautiful group it is calculated to cause a strong desire to explore and enjoy its attractions."—*Daily Chronicle*.

"We are extremely glad to see a new edition of this fascinating work. . . . All who know the Channel Islands should read this admirable book; and many who read the book will certainly not rest until they know the Channel Islands."—*Black and White*.

Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.

MAJOR J. H. LAWRENCE-ARCHER, Bengal H.P.

The Orders of Chivalry, from the Original Statutes of the various Orders of Knighthood and other Sources of Information. With 3 Portraits and 63 Plates, **beautifully coloured and heightened with gold**, 4to, coloured, £6. 6s., Plain, £3. 3s.

"Major Lawrence-Archer has produced a learned and valuable work in his account of 'The Orders of Chivalry.' He explains that the object of the book is to supply a succinct account of the chivalric orders in a convenient form. The literary form of the work is amply convenient for reference and study. Its material form could be convenient only to some knight of the times when armour was worn in the field, and men were stronger in the arm than they are now. It is a handsome volume. The size of the book is doubtless due to the introduction of a series of engraved plates of the badges and crosses of the various orders described. These plates are executed in a finished style, and give the work an exceptional value for students of heraldic symbolism. The author may be congratulated on the successful issue of a laborious and useful task."—*Scotsman*, 14th May 1888.

SIR EDWIN ARNOLD, M.A., Author of "The Light of Asia," &c.

The Book of Good Counsels, Fables from the Sanscrit of the Hitopadésa. With Illustrations by Gordon Browne. Autograph and Portrait, crown 8vo, antique, gilt top, 5s.

— The Same. Superior Edition, beautifully bound, 7s. 6d.

"It is so long since Sir Edwin Arnold's Indian fables were in print that they may practically be regarded as a new book. In themselves they are almost the fathers of all fable, for whereas we know of no source whence the 'Hitopadésa' could have been borrowed, there are evidences of its inspiration and to spare in Bidpai, in Æsop, and in most of the later fabulists."—*Pall Mall Gazette*.

"Those curious and fascinating stories from the Sanskrit which Sir Edward Arnold has retold in 'The Book of Good Counsels' give us the key to the heart of modern India, the writer tells us, as well as the splendid record of her ancient gods and glories, quaint narratives, as full of ripe wisdom as the songs of Hiawatha, and with the same curious blending of statecraft and wood-magic in them."—*Daily Telegraph*.

"A new edition comes to hand of this delightful work—a fit companion to 'Æsop's Fables' and the 'Jungle Book.' Sir Edwin has done well to republish this record of Indian stories and poetical maxims from the Sanskrit. And the illustrations, a specimen of which we give here, what shall we say of them? Simply that they are equal to the text. No more pleasant series of 'Good Counsels' is it possible to find, and we are convinced that it is not an ill counsel—far from it—to advise our readers to forthwith get this charming work. They will derive not a little pleasure, and perchance instruction, from a perusal of the story of the jackal, deer, and crow, of the tiger and the traveller, of the lion, the jackals, and the bull, of the black snake and golden chain, of the frogs, and the old serpent, and of all the other voracious chronicles herein set forth."—*Whitehall Review*.

S. BARING-GOULD, M.A., Author of "Mehalah," &c.

In Troubadour Land. A Ramble in Provence and Languedoc, with Illustrations by J. E. Rogers. Medium 8vo, 12s. 6d.

"The title of Mr Baring-Gould's book only indicates one of the many points of interest which will attract the intelligent traveller during a tour in Provence and Languedoc. Besides troubadours, there are reminiscences of Greek colonisation and Roman Empire, of the Middle Ages, and of the Revolution. . . . The illustrations which adorn the pages of this very readable volume are decidedly above the average. The arm-chair traveller will not easily find a pleasanter *compagnon de voyage*."—*St James's Gazette*.

"A most charming book, brightly written, and profusely illustrated with exquisite engravings."—*Glasgow Herald*.

"A charming book, full of wit and fancy and information, and worthy of its subject."—*Scotsman*.

For the Reduced Prices apply to

SIR E. C. BAYLEY.

The Local Muhammadan Dynasties, Gujarat. Forming a Sequel to Sir H. M. Elliott's "History of the Muhammadan Empire of India," demy 8vo, 21s.

WYKE BAYLISS.

The Enchanted Island, the Venice of Titian, and other studies in Art, with Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"Richly imaginative and full of eloquent and frequently highly poetical thought."
—*Standard*.

"A charm which would render it difficult for any one to lay the book aside till the last page is reached."—*Art Journal*.

"A clever lecturer might pick more than one chapter as a good bit for evening readings."—*Graphic*.

The Higher Life in Art. Crown 8vo, with Illustrations, 6s.

"The style has the grace which comes by culture, and no small share of the eloquence bred of earnest conviction. Mr Bayliss writes as a man who, having seen much, has also read and thought much on fine art questions. His views are therefore entitled to that respectful attention which the pleasant dress in which he has clothed them renders it all the easier to accord."—*Scotsman*.

"The writing is that of a scholar and a gentleman, and though the critical faculty is often evinced in a subtle and discriminating form, all allusions to individuals are made with so much of the kindness of true good taste, that we are almost conscious of a reluctance in disagreeing with the author."—*The Spectator*.

"Mr Wyke Bayliss is at the same time a practical artist and a thoughtful writer. The combination is, we regret to say, as rare as it is desirable. . . He deals ably and clearly—notably so in this present book—with questions of the day of practical and immediate importance to artists and to the Art public. . . We prefer to send the reader to the volume itself, where he will find room for much reflection."—*The Academy*.

"One of the most humorous and valuable of the general articles on Art is Mr Wyke Bayliss' 'Story of a Dado.'"—*The Standard*.

MISS SOPHIA BEALE.

The Churches of Paris from Clovis to Charles X., with numerous Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

CONTENTS:—Notre Dame; Notre Dame des Champs; Notre Dame de Lorette; Notre Dame des Victoires; Geneviève; Val de Grace; Ste. Chapelle; St Martin; St Martin des Champs; Etienne du Mont; Eustache; Germain l'Auxerrois; Germain des Prés; Gervais; Julien; Jacques; Leu; Laurent; Merci; Nicolas; Paul; Roch; Severin; V. de Paul; Madeleine; Elizabeth; Sorbonne; Invalides.

"An interesting study of the historical, archæological, and legendary associations which belong to the principal churches of Paris."—*Times*.

"A comprehensive work, as readable as it is instructive. The literary treatment is elaborate, and the illustrations are numerous and attractive."—*Globe*.

"For the more serious-minded type of visitor who is capable of concerning himself in the treasures of art and store of traditions they contain, Miss Beale has prepared her book on the *Churches of Paris*. It is more than an ordinary guide-book, for it mingles personal opinion and comment with curious information drawn from the old and new authorities on the history and contents of the more ancient and celebrated of the Paris churches."—*Scotsman*.

"A monument of historical research and judicious compilation is *The Churches of Paris from Clovis to Charles X.*, by Sophia Beale (Allen and Co.). This valuable work, copiously and gracefully illustrated by the author, is destined to serve as a complete vade-mecum to those British visitors to the French capital who take a special interest in ecclesiastical architecture and in the curious mediæval lore connected with several of the venerable Parisian fanes that have survived wars and sieges, revolutions and spasms of urban 'improvement,' throughout from six to eight centuries."—*Daily Telegraph*.

Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.

MONSEIGNEUR BESSON.

Frederick Francis Xavier de Merode, Minister and Almoner to Pius IX. His Life and Works. Translated by Lady Herbert. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"The book is most interesting, not only to Catholics, but to all who care for adventurous lives and also to historical inquirers. De Merode's career as an officer of the Belgian army, as a volunteer in Algeria with the French, and afterwards at the Papal Court, is described with much spirit by Monseigneur Besson, and Bishop of Nîmes, who is the author of the original work. The book, which is now translated, was written with permission of the present Pope, and is, of course, a work agreeable to the authorities of the Vatican, but at the same time its tone leaves nothing to be desired by those who are members of the communions."—*Athenæum*.

SIR GEORGE BIRDWOOD, M.D., K.C.I.E., &c.

Report on the Old Records of the India Office, with Maps and Illustrations. Royal 8vo, 12s. 6d.

"No one knows better than Sir George Birdwood how to make 'a bare and short-hand' index of documents attractive, instructive and entertaining, by means of the notes and elucidatory comments which he supplies so liberally, and so pleasantly withal, from his own inexhaustible stores of information concerning the early relations of India with Europe."—*Times*.

"The wonderful story (of the rise of the British Indian Empire) has never been better told. . . . A better piece of work is very rarely met with."—*The Anti-Jacobin*.

"Official publications have not as a rule any general interest; but as there are 'fagots and fagots' so there are reports and reports, and Sir George Birdwood's Report on the Old Records of the India Office is one of the most interesting that could be read."—*Journal des Débats*.

HENRY BLACKBURN, Editor of "Academy Notes."

The Art of Illustration. A Popular Treatise on Drawing for the Press. Description of the Processes, &c. Second edition. With 95 Illustrations by Sir John Gilbert, R.A., H. S. Marks, R.A., G. D. Leslie, R.A., Sir John Millais, R.A., Walter Crane, R. W. Macbeth, A.R.A., G. H. Boughton, A.R.A., H. Railton, Alfred East, Hume Nisbet, and other well-known Artists. 7s. 6d.

A capital handbook for Students.

"We thoroughly commend his book to all whom it may concern, and chiefly to the proprietors of the popular journals and magazines which, for cheapness rather than for art's sake, employ any of the numerous processes which are now in vogue."—*Athenæum*.

"Let us conclude with one of the axioms in a fascinating volume: 'Be an artist first, and an illustrator afterwards.'"—*Spectator*.

"The Art of Illustration' is a brightly written account, by a man who has had large experience of the ways in which books and newspapers are illustrated nowadays. . . . As a collection of typical illustrations by artists of the day, Mr Blackburn's book is very attractive."—*The Times*.

"Mr Blackburn explains the processes—line, half-tone, and so forth—exemplifying each by the drawings of artists more or less skilled in the modern work of illustration. They are well chosen as a whole, to show the possibilities of process work in trained hands."—*Saturday Review*.

"Mr Blackburn's volume should be very welcome to artists, editors, and publishers."—*The Artist*.

"A most useful book."—*Studio*.

For the Reduced Prices apply to

E. BONAVIDA, M.D., Brigade-Surgeon, Indian Medical Service.

The Cultivated Oranges and Lemons of India and Ceylon. Demy 8vo, with oblong Atlas volume of Plates, 2 vols., 30s.

"The amount of labour and research that Dr Bonavia must have expended on these volumes would be very difficult to estimate, and it is to be hoped that he will be repaid, to some extent at least, by the recognition of his work by those who are interested in promoting the internal industries of India."—*Home News*.

"Dr Bonavia seems to have so thoroughly exhausted research into the why and wherefore of oranges and lemons, that there can be but little left for the most enthusiastic admirer of this delicious fruit to find out about it. Plunging into Dr Bonavia's pages we are at once astonished at the variety of his subject and the wide field there is for research in an everyday topic. Dr Bonavia has given a very full appendix, in which may be found a few excellent recipes for confitures made from oranges and lemons."—*The Pioneer*.

R. BRAITHWAITE, M.D., F.L.S., &c.

The Sphagnaceæ, or Peat Mosses of Europe and North America. Illustrated with 29 plates, coloured by hand, imp. 8vo, 25s.

"All muscologists will be delighted to hail the appearance of this important work . . . Never before has our native moss-flora been so carefully figured and described, and that by an acknowledged authority on the subject."—*Science Gossip*.

"Mosses, perhaps, receive about as little attention from botanists as any class of plants, and considering how admirably mosses lend themselves to the collector's purposes, this is very remarkable. Something may be due to the minuteness of the size of many of the species, and something perhaps to the difficulties inherent in the systematic treatment of these plants; but we fancy the chief cause of comparative neglect with which they are treated is to be sought in the want of a good illustrated English treatise upon them. In the work which is now before us, Dr Braithwaite aims at placing the British mosses on the same vantage-ground as the more favoured classes of the vegetable kingdom; and judging from the sample lately issued, he will succeed in his endeavours."—*Popular Science Review*.

"*TOM BOWLING.*"

Book of Knots (The). Illustrated by 172 Examples, showing the manner of making every Knot, Tie, and Splice. By "TOM BOWLING." Third Edition. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

Edited by JAMES BURROWS.

Byron Birthday Book. 16mo, cloth, gilt edges, 2s. 6d.
A handsome book.

B. CARRINGTON, M.D., F.R.S.

British Hepaticæ. Containing Descriptions and Figures of the Native Species of *Jungermannia*, *Marchantia*, and *Anthoceros*. With plates coloured by hand. Imp. 8vo, Parts 1 to 4, all published per set, 15s.

Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.

SURGEON-MAJOR L. A. WADDELL, M.B.

The Buddhism of Tibet. With its Mystic Cults, Symbolism, and Mythology, and in its relation to Indian Buddhism, with over 200 Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 600 pp., 31s. 6d.

SYNOPSIS OF CONTENTS:—Introductory. *Historical*—Changes in Primitive Buddhism leading to Lamaism—Rise, Development, and Spread of Lamaism—The Sects of Lamaism. *Doctrinal*—Metaphysical Sources of the Doctrine—The Doctrine and its Morality—Scriptures and Literature. *Monastic*—The Order of Lamas—Daily Life and Routine—Hierarchy and Reincarnate Lamas. *Buildings*—Monasteries—Temples and Cathedral—Shrines (and Relics and Pilgrims). *Mythology and Gods*—Pantheon and Images—Sacred Symbols and Charms. *Ritual and Sorcery*—Worship and Ritual—Astrology and Divination—Sorcery and Necromancy. *Festivals and Plays*—Festivals and Holidays—Mysic Plays and Masquerades and Sacred Plays. *Popular Lamaism*—Domestic and Popular Lamaism. *Appendices*—Chronological Table—Bibliography—Index.

“By far the most important mass of original materials contributed to this recondite study.”—*The Times*.

“Dr Waddell deals with the whole subject in a most exhaustive manner, and gives a clear insight into the structure, prominent features, and cults of the system; and to disentangle the early history of Lamaism from the chaotic growth of fable which has invested it, most of the chief internal movements of Lamaism are now for the first time presented in an intelligible and systematic form. The work is a valuable addition to the long series that have preceded it, and is enriched by numerous illustrations, mostly from originals brought from Lhasa, and from photographs by the author, while it is fully indexed, and is provided with a chronological table and bibliography.”—*Liverpool Courier*.

“A book of exceptional interest.”—*Glasgow Herald*.

“A learned and elaborate work, likely for some time to come to be a source of reference to all who seek information about Lamaism. . . . In the appendix will be found a chronological table of Tibetan events, and a bibliography of the best literature bearing on Lamaism. There is also an excellent index, and the numerous illustrations are certainly one of the distinctive features of the book.”—*Morning Post*.

“Cannot fail to arouse the liveliest interest. The author of this excellently produced, handsomely illustrated volume of nearly six hundred pages has evidently spared no pains in prosecuting his studies. . . . The book is one of exceptional value, and will attract all those readers who take an interest in the old religions of the far East.”—*Publishers' Circular*.

“The author is one of few Europeans who have entered the territory of the Grand Lama, and spent several years in studying the actualities of Lamaism as explained by Lamas. A Lamaist temple with its fittings was purchased, and the officiating priests explained in full detail the symbolism and the rites as they proceeded. Other temples and monasteries were visited and Lamas employed for copying manuscripts, and searching for texts bearing upon the author's researches. Enjoying special facilities for penetrating the reserve of Tibetan ritual, and obtaining direct from Lhasa and Tashi-lhunpo most of the objects and explanatory material needed, much information has been obtained on Lamaist theory and practice which is altogether new.”

“The internal developments and movements of Lamaism are now for the first time presented in an intelligible and systematic form. Details of the principal rites, mystic and other deep-rooted demon worship and dark sorcery, the religious Plays and Festivals, are given fully.”

With numerous illustrations from originals brought from Lhasa,
and from photographs by the author.

For the Reduced Prices apply to

M. C. COOKE, M.A., LL.D.

** For fuller notices of Dr Cooke's works see under Scientific, pp. 29, 30.

The British Fungi: A Plain and Easy Account of. With Coloured Plates of 40 Species. Fifth Edition, Revised, crown 8vo, 6s.

Rust, Smut, Mildew, and Mould. An Introduction to the Study of Microscopic Fungi. Illustrated with 269 Coloured Figures by J. E. Sowerby. Fifth Edition, Revised and Enlarged, with Appendix of New Species. Crown 8vo, 6s.

Handbook of British Hepaticæ. Containing Descriptions and Figures of the Indigenous Species of Marchantia, Jungermannia, Riccia, and Anthoceros, illustrated. Crown 8vo, 6s.

Our Reptiles and Batrachians. A Plain and Easy Account of the Lizards, Snakes, Newts, Toads, Frogs, and Tortoises indigenous to Great Britain. New and Revised Edition. With **Original Coloured Pictures of every species, and numerous woodcuts**, crown 8vo, 6s.

F. C. DANVERS.

Report to the Secretary of State for India in Council on the Portuguese Records relating to the East Indies, contained in the Archivo da Torre de Tombo, and the Public Libraries at Lisbon and Evora. Royal 8vo, sewed, 6s. net.

REV. A. J. D. D'ORSEY, B.D., K.C., P.O.C.

Portuguese Discoveries, Dependencies, and Missions in Asia and Africa, with Maps. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

CONTENTS.

Book I.

Introductory.
The Portuguese in Europe and Asia.
Portugal and the Portuguese.
Portuguese Discoveries in the Fifteenth Century.
Portuguese Conquests of India in the Sixteenth Century.
The Portuguese Empire in the Sixteenth Century.

Book II.

The Portuguese Missions in Southern India.
Early History of the Church in India.
First Meeting of the Portuguese with the Syrians.
Pioneers of the Portuguese Missions.
The Rise of the Jesuits.
The Jesuits in Portugal.
St Francis Xavier's Mission in India.
Subsequent Missions in the Sixteenth Century.

Book III.

The Subjugation of the Syrian Church.
Roman Claim of Supremacy.
First Attempt, by the Franciscans.
Second Attempt, by the Jesuits.
The Struggle against Rome.

Book III.—*continued*

The Archbishop of Goa.
The Synod of Diamper.
The Triumph of Rome.

Book IV.

Subsequent Missions in Southern India, with special reference to the Syrians.
Radiation of Mission of Goa.
The Madura Mission.
Portuguese Missions in the Carnatic.
Syrian Christians in the Seventeenth Century.
Syrian Christians in the Eighteenth Century.

Book V.

The Portuguese Missions, with special reference to Modern Missionary efforts in South India.
The First Protestant Mission in South India.
English Missions to the Syrians 1806-16.
English Missions and the Syrian Christians.
The Disruption and its Results.
Present State of the Syrian Christians.
The Revival of the Romish Missions in India.

Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.

C. L. EASTLAKE.

Notes on the Principal Pictures in the Royal Gallery at Venice.
Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

VERY REV. FREDERICK W. FARRAR, D.D., F.R.S.
(Archdeacon of Westminster).

Words of Truth and Wisdom, by Very Rev. Frederick W. Farrar,
D.D., F.R.S. Crown 8vo, gilt top, 5s.

CONTENTS.

Christian Statesmanship.	The Conquest over Temptation.	The Monks.
Legislative Duties.	Too Late.	The Early Franciscans.
The Use of Gifts and Opportunities.	The Souls of the Departed.	The Hermits.
The Brotherhood of Man.	What Heaven is.	The Missionaries.
Energy of Christian Service.	No Discharge in the War against Sin.	The Martyrs.
Christianity and the Human Race.	The Dead which die in the Lord.	Seneca.
Christianity and Individual.	The Resurrection of the Dead.	Seneca and St Paul.
The Victories of Christianity.	The Blighted Life.	Gallio and St Paul.
The Christian Remedy against the Frailties of Life.	Wisdom and Knowledge.	Roman Society in the days of St Paul.
Prayer, the Antidote of Sorrow.	The Voice of History.	Sanskrit.
		Greek and Hebrew.
		Aryan Migrations.
		Words.

"In theological views he might be described as standing between the Evangelical party and the Broad Church; but his knowledge, coloured by a poetic temperament, his superabundant fertility, and eloquent luxuriance of style, have gained for him a unique position in the theological thought of the last twenty years."—*Celebrities of the Century.*

GENERAL GORDON, C.B.

Events in the Taeping Rebellion, being Reprints of MSS. copied by General Gordon, C.B., in his own handwriting; with Monograph, Introduction, and Notes, by A. Egmont Hake, Author of "The Story of Chinese Gordon." With Portrait and Map, demy 8vo, 18s.

"The publication of this volume completes what may be called the personal narrative of General Gordon's eventful life told in his own words."—*Manchester Guardian.*

"There is no doubt that a wide circle of readers will like to read the story in the very words of the gallant leader of the 'Ever Victorious Army.'"—*Daily Graphic.*

A handy book of reference.

Companion to the Writing Desk; or, How to Address, Begin, and End Letters to Titled and Official Personages. Together with a Table of Precedence, copious List of Abbreviations, Rules for Composition and Punctuation, Instructions on Preparing for the Press, &c. 32mo, 1s.

A useful manual which should be in every office.

BARON CUVIER.

The Animal Kingdom, with considerable Additions by W. B. Carpenter, M.D., F.R.S., and J. O. Westwood, F.L.S. New Edition, Illustrated with 500 Engravings on Wood and 36 Coloured Plates, imp. 8vo, 21s.

For the Reduced Prices apply to.

M. GRIFFITH.

India's Princes, short Life Sketches of the Native Rulers of India, with 47 full-page Illustrations. Demy 4to, gilt top, 21s.

The contents are arranged in the following order:—THE PUNJAB—H.H. The Maharaja of Cashmere, H.H. The Maharaja of Patiala, H.H. The Maharaja of Kapurthalla. RAJPUTANA—The Maharaja of Oudipur, The Maharaja of Jeypore, The Maharaja of Jodhpur, The Maharaja of Uwar, The Maharaja of Bhurtpur. CENTRAL INDIA—H.H. The Maharaja Holkar of Indore, H.H. The Maharaja Scindia of Gwalior, H.H. The Begum of Bhopal. THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY—H.H. The Gaikwar of Baroda, H.H. The Rao of Cutch, H.H. The Raja of Kolhapur, H.H. The Nawab of Juarrghad, H.H. The Thakore Sahib of Bhavnagar, H.H. The Thakore Sahib of Dhangadra, H.H. The Thakore Sahib of Morvi, H.H. The Thakore Sahib of Gondal. SOUTHERN INDIA—H.H. The Nizam of Hyderabad, H.H. The Maharaja of Mysore, H.H. The Maharaja of Travancore, &c.

"A handsome volume, containing a series of photographic portraits and local views with accompanying letterpress, giving biographical and political details, carefully compiled and attractively presented."—*Times*.

GEORGE GRESSWELL.

The Diseases and Disorders of the Ox. Second Edition, demy 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"This is perhaps one of the best of the popular books on the subject which has been published in recent years, and demonstrates in a most unmistakable manner the great advance that has been made in Bovine and Ovine Pathology since the days of Youatt. . . . To medical men who desire to know something of the disorders of such an important animal—speaking hygienically—as the Ox, the work can be recommended."—*The Lancet*.

C. HAMILTON.

Hedaya or Guide, a Commentary on the Mussulman Laws. Second Edition, with Preface and Index by S. G. Grady, 8vo, 35s.

The great Law-Book of India, and one of the most important monuments of Mussulman legislation in existence.

"A work of very high authority in all Moslem countries. It discusses most of the subjects mentioned in the Koran and Sonna."—MILL'S Mohammedanism.

"A valuable work."—ALLIBONE.

JOSEPH HAYDN.

Book of Dignities, containing lists of the Official Personages of the British Empire, Civil, Diplomatic, Heraldic, Judicial, Ecclesiastical, Municipal, Naval, and Military, from the Earliest Periods to the Present Time, together with the Sovereigns and Rulers of the World from the Foundation of their respective States; the Orders of Knighthood of the United Kingdom and India, and numerous other lists. Founded on Beatson's "Political Index" (1806). Remodelled and brought down to 1851 by the late Joseph Haydn. Continued to the Present Time, with numerous additional lists, and an Index to the entire Work, by Horace Ockerby, Solicitor of the Supreme Court. Demy 8vo, 25s.

"The most complete official directory in existence, containing about 1,300 different lists."—*Times*.

"The value of such a book can hardly be overrated."—*Saturday Review*.

"A perfect monument of patient labour and research, and invaluable for many purposes of reference."—*Truth*.

"This valuable work has cost its editor, Mr Horace Ockerby, a great deal of labour and does infinite credit to his research and industry."—*World*.

Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.

Rev. H. R. HAWEIS, M.A., Author of "Music and Morals."

Sir Morell Mackenzie, Physician and Operator, a Memoir, compiled and edited from Private Papers and Personal Reminiscences. New Edition, with Portrait and copy of Autograph Letter from the Queen, crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

CONTENTS.

Family Tree.	Private Practice.	The Respite.
Surroundings.	Leisure Hours.	The Last Voyage.
Boyhood.	The Emperor.	Last Glimpses.
A Vocation.	The German Doctors.	The End.
The Throat Hospital.	The Book.	

"Mr Haweis writes not only fearlessly, but with remarkable freshness and vigour. He is occasionally eloquent, and even pathetic. In all that he says we perceive a transparent honesty and singleness of purpose."—*Saturday Review*.

"A deeply interesting book, and one which challenges in a most striking and fearless manner the stern verdict which Sir Morell's own profession so generally passed upon his conduct before and after the death of his illustrious patient the Emperor. . . The volume is full of absolutely interesting details, many among them new."—*Daily Telegraph*.

HOWARD HENSMAN, Special Correspondent of the "Pioneer"
(Allahabad) and the "Daily News" (London).

The Afghan War, 1879-80. Being a complete Narrative of the Capture of Cabul, the Siege of Sherpur, the Battle of Ahmed Khel, the March to Candahar, and the defeat of Ayub Khan. With Maps, demy 8vo, 21s.

"Sir Frederick Roberts says of the letters here published in a collected form that 'nothing could be more accurate or graphic.' As to accuracy no one can be a more competent judge than Sir Frederick, and his testimony stamps the book before us as constituting especially trustworthy material for history. Of much that he relates Mr Hensman was an eye-witness; of the rest he was informed by eye-witnesses immediately after the occurrence of the events recorded. There could, therefore, be little doubt as to the facts mentioned. Credibility might be concurrent with incorrect deductions, but we are assured by Sir Frederick Roberts that Mr Hensman's accuracy is complete in all respects. Mr Hensman enjoyed singular advantages during the first part of the war, for he was the only special correspondent who accompanied the force which marched out of Ali Kheyl in September 1879. One of the most interesting portions of the book is that which describes the march of Sir Frederick Roberts from Cabul to Candahar. The description of the Maiwand disaster is given with combined clearness, simplicity, and power, and will be read with the utmost interest. Indeed, the book is in every respect interesting and well written, and reflects the greatest credit on the author."—*Athenæum*.

SIR JOHN F. W. HERSCHEL, Bart., K.H., &c., Member of
the Institute of France, &c.

Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects. New Edition, crown 8vo, 6s.

"We are reminded of the rapid progress made by science within the last quarter of a century by the publication of a new edition of Sir John Herschel's *Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects*. In 1861, spectrum analysis, as applied to the heavenly bodies, was referred to as a possibility; now it is not only an accomplished fact, but the analysis of the gases contained in the sun has led to the discovery of one of them, helium, upon the earth. Some of the lectures, such as that on light, are practically popular treatises on the particular subject to which they refer, and can be read with advantage even by advanced students."—*The Westminster Review*.

For the Reduced Prices apply to

REV. T. P. HUGHES.

Notes on Muhammadanism, by Rev. T. P. Hughes, Author of Dictionary of Islam. Third Edition, revised and enlarged. Fcap. 8vo, 6s.

"Altogether an admirable little book. It combines two excellent qualities, abundance of facts and lack of theories. . . . On every one of the numerous heads (over fifty) into which the book is divided, Mr Hughes furnishes a large amount of very valuable information, which it would be exceedingly difficult to collect from even a large library of works on the subject. The book might well be called a 'Dictionary of Muhammadan Theology,' for we know of no English work which combines a methodical arrangement (and consequently facility of reference) with fulness of information in so high a degree as the little volume before us."—*The Academy*.

"It contains *multum in parvo*, and is about the best outlines of the tenets of the Muslim faith which we have seen. It has, moreover, the rare merit of being accurate; and, although it contains a few passages which we would gladly see expunged, it cannot fail to be useful to all Government employés who have to deal with Muhammadans; whilst to missionaries it will be invaluable."—*The Times of India*.

"It is manifest throughout the work that we have before us the opinions of one thoroughly conversant with the subject, and who is uttering no random notions. . . . We strongly recommend 'Notes on Muhammadanism.' Our clergy especially, even though they are not missionaries, and have no intention of labouring amongst Muhammadans, or consorting with them, ought to have at least as much knowledge of the system as can be most readily acquired, with a very little careful study, from this useful treatise."—*The Record*.

SIR W. HUNTER.

Bengal MS. Records. A Selected List of Letters in the Board of Revenue, Calcutta, 1782-1807, with an Historical Dissertation and Analytical Index. 4 vols., demy 8vo, 30s.

J. HUNTER, late Hon. Sec. of the British Bee-keepers' Association.

A Manual of Bee-keeping. Containing Practical Information for Rational and Profitable Methods of Bee Management. Full Instructions on Stimulative Feeding, Ligurianising and Queen-raising, with descriptions of the American Comb Foundation, Sectional Supers, and the best Hives and Apiarian Appliances on all Systems. Fourth Edition, with Illustrations, crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

"We are indebted to Mr J. Hunter, Honorary Secretary of the British Bee-keepers' Association. His Manual of Bee-keeping, just published, is full to the very brim of choice and practical hints fully up to the most advanced stages of Apiarian Science, and its perusal has afforded us so much pleasure that we have drawn somewhat largely from it for the benefit of our readers."—*Bee-keepers' Magazine (New York)*.

"It is profusely illustrated with engravings, which are almost always inserted for their utility. . . . There is an old saying that 'easy writing is hard reading,' but we will not say thus much of Mr Hunter's book, which, taken as a whole, is perhaps the most generally useful of any now published in this country."—*The Field*.

Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.

MAJOR LEIGH HUNT, Madras Army, and ALEX. S. KENNY, M.R.C.S.E., A.K.C., Senior Demonstrator of Anatomy at King's College, London.

On Duty under a Tropical Sun. Being some Practical Suggestions for the Maintenance of Health and Bodily Comfort, and the Treatment of Simple Diseases; with remarks on Clothing and Equipment. Second Edition, crown 8vo, 4s.

"This little book is devoted to the description and treatment of many tropical diseases and minor emergencies, supplemented by some useful hints on diet, clothing, and equipment for travellers in tropical climates. The issue of a third edition proves that the book has hitherto been successful. On the whole we can commend the hints which have been given for the treatment of various diseases, but in some places much has been left to the knowledge of the reader in the selection and application of a remedy."—*Scottish Geographical Magazine.*

"Is written more especially for the rougher sex, and is only less important than *Tropical Trials* because it has had many more predecessors. It is now in a third edition, and contains practical suggestions for the maintenance of health and bodily comfort, as well as the treatment of simple diseases, with useful remarks on clothing and equipment for the guidance of travellers abroad."—*Daily Telegraph.*

Tropical Trials. A Handbook for Women in the Tropics. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"Is a valuable handbook for women in the East, and, we are glad to see, now in its second edition. It does not treat theoretically of the maladies incidental to Europeans in hot climates, or go deeply into those matters which properly belong to the experienced doctor, but it gives plain, wholesome advice on matters of health, which, were it scrupulously followed, it is not too much to say would add fifty per cent. to the enjoyment of our countrywomen abroad. She could scarcely have a better guide as to what to do and what not to do than this excellent handbook, which deserves to be included in every woman's foreign outfit."—*Daily Telegraph.*

JOHN H. INGRAM.

The Haunted Homes and Family Traditions of Great Britain. Illustrated. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

Epitomised in One Volume by R. O'BYRNE, F.R.G.S., &c.

James' Naval History. A Narrative of the Naval Battles, Single Ship Actions, Notable Sieges, and Dashing Cutting-out Expeditions, fought in the days of Howe, Hood, Duncan, St Vincent, Bridport, Nelson, Camperdown, Exmouth, Duckworth, and Sir Sydney Smith. Crown 8vo, 5s.

MRS GRACE JOHNSON, Silver Medallist Cookery, Exhibition.

Anglo-Indian and Oriental Cookery. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

"Overflows with all sorts of delicious and economical recipes."—*Pall Mall Budget.*

"Housewives and professors of the gentle art of cookery who deplore the dearth of dainty dishes will find a veritable gold mine in Mrs Johnson's book."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

Appeals to us from a totally original standpoint. She has thoroughly and completely investigated native and Anglo-Indian cuisines, and brought away the very best specimens of their art. Her pillau and kedgree are perfect, in our opinion; curries are scientifically classed and explained, and some of the daintiest recipes we have ever seen are given, but the puddings particularly struck our fancy. Puddings as a rule are so nasty! The pudding that is nourishing is hideously insipid, and of the smart pudding it may truly be said that its warp is dyspepsia, and its woof indigestion. Mrs Johnson's puddings are both good to taste and pretty to look at, and the names of some of her native dishes would brighten any menu.

For the Reduced Prices apply to

H. G. KEENE, C.I.E., B.C.S., M.R.A.S., &c.

History of India. From the Earliest Times to the Present Day. For the use of Students and Colleges. 2 vols, with Maps. Crown 8vo, 16s.

"The main merit of Mr Keene's performance lies in the fact that he has assimilated all the authorities, and has been careful to bring his book down to date. He has been careful in research, and has availed himself of the most recent materials. He is well known as the author of other works on Indian history, and his capacity for his self-imposed task will not be questioned. We must content ourselves with this brief testimony to the labour and skill bestowed by him upon a subject of vast interest and importance. Excellent proportion is preserved in dealing with the various episodes, and the style is clear and graphic. The volumes are supplied with many useful maps, and the appendix include notes on Indian law and on recent books about India."—*Globe*.

"Mr Keene has the admirable element of fairness in dealing with the succession of great questions that pass over his pages, and he wisely devotes a full half of his work to the present century. The appearance of such a book, and of every such book, upon India is to be hailed at present. A fair-minded presentment of Indian history like that contained in Mr Keene's two volumes is at this moment peculiarly welcome."—*Times*.

An Oriental Biographical Dictionary. Founded on Materials collected by the late Thomas William Beale. New Edition, revised and enlarged, royal 8vo, 28s.

"A complete biographical dictionary for a country like India, which in its long history has produced a profusion of great men, would be a vast undertaking. The suggestion here made only indicates the line on which the dictionary, at some future time, could be almost indefinitely extended, and rendered still more valuable as a work of reference. Great care has evidently been taken to secure the accuracy of all that has been included in the work, and that is of far more importance than mere bulk. The dictionary can be commended as trustworthy, and reflects much credit on Mr Keene. Several interesting lists of rulers are given under the various founders of dynasties."—*India*.

The Fall of the Moghul Empire. From the Death of Aurungzeb to the Overthrow of the Mahratta Power. A New Edition, with Corrections and Additions, with Map, crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

This work fills up a blank between the ending of Elphinstone's and the commencement of Thornton's Histories.

Fifty-Seven. Some Account of the Administration of Indian Districts during the Revolt of the Bengal Army. Demy 8vo, 6s.

DR TALBOTT, and others.

Keble College Sermons. Second Series, 1877-1888, crown 8vo, 6s.

"To those who desire earnest, practical, and orthodox doctrine in the form of short addresses, these sermons will be most acceptable; and their lofty tone, their eloquent wording, and the thorough manliness of their character, will commend them to a wide circle of readers."—*Morning Post*.

"Dr Talbot has a second time thoughtfully placed on public record some of the lessons which were taught during his Wardenship in *Sermons preached in the Chapel of Keble College, Oxford, 1877-1888*. The sermons are fresh and vigorous in tone, and evidently come from preachers who were thoroughly in touch with their youthful audience, and who generally with much acuteness and skill grappled with the spiritual and intellectual difficulties besetting nowadays the University career."—*Church Times*.

Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.

G. H. KINAHAN.

A Handy Book of Rock Names. Fcap. 8vo, 4s.

"This will prove, we do not doubt, a very useful little book to all practical geologists, and also to the reading student of rocks. When a difficulty is incurred as to a species of deposit, it will soon vanish. Mr Kinahan's little book will soon make it all clear. The work is divided into three parts. The first is a classified table of rocks, the second part treats of the *Ingenite* rocks, and the third part deals with those rocks which are styled *Derivate*. Dana's termination of *yte* has been most generally used by the author, but he has also given the *ite* terminations for those that like them. The book will be purchased, for it must be had, by every geologist; and as its size is small, it will form a convenient pocket companion for the man who works over field and quarry."—*Popular Science Review*.

REV. F. G. LEE, D.D. (*Vicar of All Saints', Lambeth*).

Sights and Shadows. Being Examples of the Supernatural. New Edition. With a Preface addressed to the Critics. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"This work will be especially interesting to students of the supernatural, and their name is legion at the present moment. It deals with more than one branch of what is commonly known as spiritualism. The introduction gives a brief resumé of various forms of magic and divination which have obtained credence in all ages, and later on we find well-authenticated accounts of apparitions, supernatural warnings, hypnotic experiments, and miracles of healing. Mr Lee evidently believes that 'there are more things in heaven and earth than are dreamt of in our philosophy,' and few sane people will disagree with him, though they may not be inclined to accept all his opinions and assertions as they stand."—*Lady*.

"Here we have ghostly stories galore, which believers in supernatural visitations will welcome as upholders of the faith that is in them. Dr Lee is a hard hitter and a vigorous controversialist, with a righteous contempt for your Darwins and Stuart Mills, and such like folk, and is not above suggesting that some of them have a decided worship of the god Self. As for 'the pompous jargon and silly cynicism which so many public scribes again and again make use of to throw discredit upon any phase of the supernatural,' I have nothing to say. They can take care of themselves. This much I know, that 'Sights and Shadows' gives one an eerie feeling as midnight approaches and the fire flickers on the hearth."—*Gentlewoman*.

COL. G. B. MALLESON.

History of the French in India. From the Founding of Pondicherry in 1674, to the Capture of that place in 1761. New and Revised Edition, with Maps. Demy 8vo, 16s.

"Colonel Malleison has produced a volume alike attractive to the general reader and valuable for its new matter to the special student. It is not too much to say that now, for the first time, we are furnished with a faithful narrative of that portion of European enterprise in India which turns upon the contest waged by the East India Company against French influence, and especially against Dupleix."—*Edinburgh Review*.

"It is pleasant to contrast the work now before us with the writer's first bold plunge into historical composition, which splashed every one within his reach. He swims now with a steady stroke, and there is no fear of his sinking. With a keener insight into human character, and a larger understanding of the sources of human action, he combines all the power of animated recital which invested his earlier narratives with popularity."—*Fortnightly Review*.

"The author has had the advantage of consulting the French archives, and his volume forms a useful supplement to Orme."—*Athenæum*.

For the Reduced Prices apply to

COL. G. B. MALLESON.

Final French Struggles in India and on the Indian Seas. New Edition. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"How India escaped from the government of prefects and sub-prefects to fall under that of commissioners and deputy-commissioners; why the Penal Code of Lord Macaulay reigns supreme instead of a Code Napoleon; why we are not looking on helplessly from Mahe, Karikal, and Pondicherry, while the French are ruling all over Madras, and spending millions of francs in attempting to cultivate the slopes of the Neilgherries, may be learnt from this modest volume. Colonel Malleison is always painstaking; his style is transparent, and he never loses sight of the purpose with which he commenced to write."—*Saturday Review*.

"A book dealing with such a period of our history in the East, besides being interesting, contains many lessons."—*Athenæum*.

"Searching, yet easy, his pen goes with unflagging power through the military wonders of a hundred years, connecting the accounts of battles by a sufficient historic thread."—*Academy*.

The Battle-Fields of Germany, from the Outbreak of the Thirty Years' War to the Battle of Blenheim, with maps and one plan, demy 8vo, 16s.

"Colonel Malleison has shown a grasp of his subject, and a power of vivifying the confused passages of battle, in which it would be impossible to name any living writer as his equal. In imbuing these almost forgotten battle-fields with fresh interest and reality for the English reader, he is re-opening one of the most important chapters of European History, which no previous English writer has made so interesting and instructive as he has succeeded in doing in this volume."—*Academy*.

Ambushes and Surprises, being a Description of some of the most famous instances of the Leading into Ambush and the Surprises of Armies, from the time of Hannibal to the period of the Indian Mutiny, with a portrait of General Lord Mark Ker, K.C.B., demy 8vo, 18s.

IRVING MONTAGU (*late Special War Correspondent "Illustrated London News"*).

Camp and Studio. Illustrated by the Author. New Edition. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"Mr Irving Montagu's narrative of his experiences as war artist of the *Illustrated London News* during the Russo-Turkish war, though late in appearing, may be read with interest. War correspondents and artists usually enjoy a fair share of adventure; but Mr Montagu appears to have revelled in dangers which seem anything but desirable when studied in cold blood. Mr Montagu has much that is interesting to tell about the horrors of the siege of Kars and the prowess of the fair young Amazon who commanded a troop of Bashi-Bazuks, and even seduced a Russian general to her side. How he got to the front in spite of Russian prohibition, disguised as a camp follower, how his portmanteau was shelled a few inches behind his back, what he risked and what he saw in the memorable lines before Plevna, will be read with great interest. The book is well illustrated by many vigorous sketches, some of which are exceedingly humorous."—*Athenæum*.

"A bright chatty record of wars, scenes, and adventures in various parts of the world."—*Echo*.

Wanderings of a War Artist. Illustrated by the Author. New Edition. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"Mr Montagu is to be congratulated on an eminently readable book, which, both in style and matter, is above the average of productions in this kind."—*The Morning Post*.

"His own adventures are largely seasoned with stories of other people and anecdotes he picks up. He went through the second siege of Paris under the Commune, and some of the best reading in the book is the picture he gives of the state of poor, beautiful Paris, seen by the eye of an observing, impartial man, who has no object in either exaggerating or under-colouring the work of the Commune."—*The Spectator*.

"The adventures of Mr Montagu are narrated with humour, and are seldom dull reading."—*Glasgow Herald*.

Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.

JAMES IRVIN LUPTON, F.R.C.V.S., author of "The External Anatomy of the Horse," &c.

The Horse: as he Was, as he Is, and as he Ought to Be, with Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

"Written with a good object in view, namely, to create an interest in the important subject of horse-breeding, more especially that class known as general utility horses. The book contains several illustrations, is well printed and handsomely bound, and we hope will meet with the attention it deserves."—*Live Stock Journal*.

J. MORRIS, Author of "The War in Korea," &c., thirteen years resident in Tokio under the Japanese Board of Works.

Advance Japan. A Nation Thoroughly in Earnest. With over 100 Illustrations by R. Isayama, and of photographs lent by the Japanese Legation. 8vo, 12s. 6d.

"Mr Morris evidently knows the country well, and is a strong believer in its future; his book will be found a useful summary of recent history, abounding in good character sketches, accompanied with photographs, of the leading men."—*Times*.

"Is really a remarkably complete account of the land, the people, and the institutions of Japan, with chapters that deal with matters of such living interest as its growing industries and armaments, and the origin, incidents, and probable outcome of the war with China. The volume is illustrated by a Japanese artist of repute; it has a number of useful statistical appendices, and it is dedicated to His Majesty the Mikado."—*Scotsman*.

"Mr Morris, who writes, of course, with thorough local knowledge, gives a very complete and eminently readable account of the country, its government, people, and resource. . . . The work, which contains a large number of portraits and other illustrations, is decidedly 'on the nail,' and may be recommended not only as a book to read, but as of value for reference."—*Westminster Gazette*.

"Puts before us a clear view of the point which has been reached. His work is historical, social, and descriptive; we see in it the Japanese of to-day as he really is. Mr Morris has also something to say on the Japanese at home—how he eats, how he dresses, and how he comports himself; while wider issues are discussed in the chapters treating of the administration of the islands, their ports, communications, trades, and armaments."—*Globe*.

"A well-proportioned sketch of the Japanese of to-day, so recent as to include the results of the war. . . . There is much else I should like to quote in this able and interesting book. It has a good chapter on natural history, and an excellent chapter on diet, dress, and manners; it gives just enough of Japanese history to help the ordinary reader who wants to learn his Japan on easy terms; it has also most useful and attractively conveyed information in its brief account of the principal cities of Japan, communications and armament, language and literature, mines and minerals."—*Queen*.

"He summarises clearly, concisely, the existing knowledge on the Japanese Parliamentary system, territorial and administrative divisions, natural history, domestic and national customs, dynastic changes, old feudal institutions, town populations, industries, mineral and other natural resources, railways, armaments, the press, and other subjects too many for enumeration. Even the chapter on language and literature makes an appalling subject interesting. . . . Mr Morris has brought his very useful account of Japan up-to-date. He gives a good summary of the recent war with China, and then proceeds to make some well-considered suggestions on a matter of supreme importance to Europe no less than to the two Empires of the Far East."

For the Reduced Prices apply to

CHARLES MARVIN.

The Region of the Eternal Fire. An Account of a Journey to the Caspian Region in 1883. New Edition. With Maps and Illustrations. Crown 8vo, handsomely bound, 6s.

"The leading authority of the English Press on the Central Asian Question is Charles Marvin, a man of iron industry, who has wielded his comprehensive knowledge of the region in such a manner as to render eminent service to his country."—*Opinion of Arminius Vambery.*

"Charles Marvin's services in respect of the Russo-Afghan Question have been invaluable. He has heard with his own ears the opinions expressed on the subject by Russian generals and diplomatists, and, for the love of England, has spent his own money to warn England's people."—*Opinion of Colonel Malleson, "The Russo-Afghan Question," p. 55.*

CARDINAL NEWMAN.

Miscellanies from the Oxford Sermons of John Henry Newman, D.D. Crown 8vo, gilt top, 5s.

"All the resources of a master of English style—except, perhaps one, description—were at his command; pure diction, clear arrangement, irony, dignity, a copious command of words, combined with a reserve in the use of them—all these qualities went to make up the charm of Newman's style, the finest flower that the earlier system of a purely classical education has produced."—*Athenæum.*

"The pieces presented to us here are carefully chosen, and answer the purpose of the present volume. The selections which are contained in it happily avoid any of these passages which have been the grounds of controversy. As a general rule we are able to take in the teachings of this book without any *arrière-pensée*, without any feeling that we have here the germ of those theories which estrange their author from us."—*Athenæum.*

COL. F. A. WHINYATES, late R.H.A., formerly commanding
the Battery.

Military Regiments—From Corunna to Sevastopol, the History of "C" Battery, "A" Brigade, late "C" Troop, Royal Horse Artillery, with succession of Officers from its formation to the present time. With 3 Maps, demy 8vo, 14s.

EDWARD NEWMAN, F.Z.S.

British Butterflies and Moths. Illustrated with nearly 900 life size Figures of Species of Butterflies and Moths. Super royal 8vo, 25s.

DEPUTY SURGEON-GENERAL C. T. PASKE, late of the Bengal Army, and Edited by F. G. AFLALO.

Life and Travel in Lower Burmah, with Frontispiece. Crown 8vo, 6s.

In dealing with life in Burmah we are given a pleasant insight into Eastern life; and to those interested in India and our other Eastern possessions, the opinions Mr Paske offers and the suggestions he makes will be delightful reading. Mr Paske has adopted a very light style of writing in 'Myamma,' which lends an additional charm to the short historical-cum-geographical sketch, and both the writer and the editor are to be commended for the production of a really attractive book."—*Public Opinion*

Translation of the famous Passion Play.

Passion Play at Oberammergau, The, with the whole Drama translated into English, and the Songs of the Chorus in German and English; also a Map of the Town, Plan of the Theatre, &c. 4to, cloth, 3s. 6d.; paper, 2s. 6d.

"The author of 'Charles Lowder' has done a real service in publishing a translation of 'The Passion Play at Oberammergau,' with a description of the play and short account of a visit there in 1880. To those who have already seen it, this little book will recall vividly the experience of what must be to all a memorable day, while to those who are going in 1890 it is simply invaluable."—*Guardian*.

MARY A. PRATTEN.

My Hundred Swiss Flowers, with a short account of Swiss Ferns. With 60 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, plain plates, 12s. 6d.; *with plates coloured by hand*, 25s.

"The temptation to produce such books as this seems irresistible. The author feels a want; the want is undeniable. After more or less hesitation he feels he can supply it. It is pleasantly written, and affords useful hints as to localities."—*Athenæum*.

R. A. PROCTOR.

Watched by the Dead, a loving study of Dickens' half-told tale. Crown 8vo, cloth, 1s. 6d.; boards, 1s.

"Mr Proctor here devotes much study and much ingenious conjecture to restoring the plot of 'The Mystery of Edwin Drood.' It would not be fair were we to attempt to give in a small compass the result of his labours. It must suffice to say that those who have occupied themselves with this curious problem will be interested in the solution here offered for their acceptance."—*Spectator*.

WILLIAM RAEBURN ANDREW.

Raeburn (Sir Henry, R.A.), Life by his Great-Grandson, William Raeburn Andrew, with an Appendix comprising a list of his works exhibited in the Royal Academy, Edinburgh. 8vo, 10s. 6d.

"Mr Andrew's book, which on this occasion appeals to a wider public, makes no pretence to do more than to bring together the biographical fragments concerning Raeburn gathered out of various publications and to 'make them coherent with a little cement of his own.' Possibly a fuller and more original biography of the greatest of our portrait-painters, who was at the same time one of the greatest ornaments of the Edinburgh Society of the beginning of the century, may yet see the light; and in the meantime we can be grateful to Mr Andrew for bringing together and arranging so rich a store of topographical and personal details connected with his illustrious ancestor. In an appendix is a useful annotated catalogue of the 1876 exhibition of Raeburn's works."—*Scotsman*.

For the Reduced Prices apply to

R. RIMMER, F.L.S.

The Land and Freshwater Shells of the British Isles. Illustrated with 10 Photographs and 3 Lithographs, containing figures of all the principal Species. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 5s.

"This handsomely got up little volume supplies a long-felt want in a very ingenious and trustworthy manner. The author is an enthusiastic conchologist, and writes both attractively and well, and in a manner so simple and natural that we have no fear that any ordinarily educated man will easily understand every phrase. But the feature of this book which strikes us most is that every species of British land and freshwater shell has been photographed, and here we have all the photographs, natural size in the albertype process, so that the merest tyro will find no difficulty in identifying any shell he may find."—*Science Gossip*.

ALEXANDER ROGERS (*Bombay Civil Service, Retired*).

The Land Revenue of Bombay, a History of its Administration, Rise, and Progress, with 18 Maps. 2 vols., demy 8vo, 30s.

"Mr Rogers has produced a continuous and an authoritative record of the land changes and of the fortunes of the cultivating classes for a full half-century, together with valuable *data* regarding the condition and burdens of those classes at various periods before the present system of settlement was introduced. Mr Rogers now presents a comprehensive view of the land administration of Bombay as a whole, the history of its rise and progress, and a clear statement of the results which it has attained. It is a narrative of which all patriotic Englishmen may feel proud. The old burdens of native rule have been lightened, the old injustices mitigated, the old fiscal cruelties and exactions abolished. Underlying the story of each district we see a perennial struggle going on between the increase of the population and the available means of subsistence derived from the soil. That increase of the population is the direct result of the peace of the country under British rule. But it tends to press more and more severely on the possible limits of local cultivation, and it can only be provided for by the extension of the modern appliances of production and distribution. Mr Rogers very properly confines himself to his own subject. But there is ample evidence that the extension of roads, railways, steam factories, and other industrial enterprises, have played an important part in the solution of the problem, and that during recent years such enterprises have been powerfully aided by an abundant currency."—*The Times*.

ROBERT SEWELL.

Analytical History of India, from the earliest times to the Abolition of the East India Company in 1858. Post 8vo, 8s.

"Much careful labour has been expended on this volume."—*Athenæum*.

"The object of the author in compiling the following analytical sketch of Indian history has been to supply a want felt by most students of the more voluminous standard works of Mill, Elphinstone, Thornton, and Marshman, for a condensed outline in one small volume, which should serve at once to recall the memory and guide the eye. At the same time he has attempted to render it interesting to the general reader by preserving a medium between a bare analysis and a complete history; so that, without consulting the eminent authorities mentioned above, the mind may readily grasp the principal outlines of the early condition of India, and the rise and progress of the East India Company. For the more full comprehension of these facts the author has provided, in addition to a table of contents and a chronological index, an index to the geographical position of the places to which reference is made in the text, bearing the latitudes and longitude as given in Thornton's 'Gazetteer of India.' This will be found not only to aid the student who is but partially acquainted with the map of India, but also by means of occasional accents to guide him in the ordinary pronunciation of the names."—*Preface*.

Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.

G. P. SANDERSON.

Thirteen Years among the Wild Beasts of India ; their Haunts and Habits, from Personal Observation, with an account of the Modes of Capturing and Taming Wild Elephants. With 21 full-page Illustrations, reproduced for this Edition direct from the original drawings, and 3 Maps. Fifth Edition. Fcap. 4to, 12s.

"We find it difficult to hasten through this interesting book; on almost every page some incident or some happy descriptive passage tempts the reader to linger. The author relates his exploits with ability and with singular modesty. His adventures with man-eaters will afford lively entertainment to the reader, and indeed there is no portion of the volume which he is likely to wish shorter. The illustrations add to the attractions of the book."—*Pall Mall Gazette*.

"This is the best and most practical book on the wild game of Southern and Eastern India that we have read, and displays an extensive acquaintance with natural history. To the traveller proposing to visit India, whether he be a sportsman, a naturalist, or an antiquarian, the book will be invaluable: full of incident and sparkling with anecdote."—*Bailey's Magazine*.

"This—the fifth edition of a work as charming to read as it is instructive—will be welcomed equally by lovers of sport, and of natural history. Though he met with and shot many other kinds of wild beasts, the bulk of the volume, well written, well illustrated, and generally well got up, deals chiefly with the elephant, the tiger, the bison, the leopard, and the bear. Mr Sanderson, with exceptional powers of observation, cultivated friendly intercourse with the natives; and he was consequently able to utilise to the utmost the singularly favourable opportunities enjoyed by him as director of elephant-capturing operations in Mysore and Chittagong. The result is a book which to graphic details of sporting adventures far surpassing the common, adds a correct natural history of the animals chiefly dealt with, and particularly the elephant. From this real king of beasts, Mr Sanderson carefully removes every exaggeration made both for or against him, which had been repeated without any good foundation by one writer after another; he substitutes for fables a description of elephantine anatomy, size, habits, and character which may be said to sum up all that we know for certain about the animal, and nearly all that one can wish to know. We should have wished to see this edition brought up to date. The book is more fascinating than a romance; and we have read it now the third time with as great a zest as when we revelled over the perusal of the first edition."—*Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review*.

PROFESSOR SHELDON.

The Future of British Agriculture, how Farmers may best be benefited. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

"Fortunately Prof. Sheldon has no mind to play the part of a prophet, but from the plenitude of a long experience gives sage counsel how to farm abreast of the time and be ready for whatever may ensue. . . . This little book is well worth reading, and it is pleasant to find that the Professor by no means despairs of the future of agriculture in England."—*Academy*.

"We welcome the book as a valuable contribution to our agricultural literature, and as a useful guide to those branches in which the author is especially qualified to instruct."—*Nature*.

"In this beautifully printed and well-bound little book Professor Sheldon, in his usual happy style, surveys the agricultural field, and indicates what he thinks is the prospect in front of the British farmer. Like a watchman he stands upon his tower—and when asked, What of the night? he disavows not that we are in the night, but earnestly declares that the morning cometh apace. The professor is an optimist; he does not believe that the country is done, and still less does he favour the idea that, taking a wide survey, the former days were better than these. On the contrary, he urges that the way out of the wilderness is not by any by-path, but by going right ahead; and, ere long, the man who holds the banner high will emerge triumphant."—*Scottish Farmer*.

J. SMITH, A.L.S.

Ferns: British and Foreign. Fourth Edition, revised and greatly enlarged, with New Figures, &c. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

For the Reduced Prices apply to

G. BARNETT SMITH, Author of "History of the English Parliament."

The Life and Enterprises of Ferdinand de Lesseps—The only full and Complete English Account of. New Edition. Revised, and brought up to the time of his death, with Portrait. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"A great part of M. de Lesseps' career already belongs to history, and is invested with a lustre which nothing can obscure. Mr G. Barnett Smith makes this clear in his useful and painstaking compilation. . . . It is skilfully executed, and illustrates aptly and not altogether inopportunately, both the poetry and the prose of M. de Lesseps' extraordinary career."—*The Times*.

"A very comprehensive life of Ferdinand de Lesseps has been produced by G. Barnett Smith, who has already proved his ability as a faithful and painstaking biographer. The career of M. de Lesseps was one of great achievements and great vicissitudes. This biographer lauds his achievements. The facts of the prosecution in connection with the Panama Canal project are elaborately set forth in this volume, to which all readers interested in the question should refer for information on a matter which to people not resident in France must have appeared unusually complicated."—*Westminster Review*.

ARTHUR PENRHYN STANLEY, D.D. (Dean of Westminster).

Scripture Portraits and other Miscellanies collected from his Published Writings. By Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, D.D. Crown 8vo, gilt top, 5s.

"In virtue of his literary genius, his solid acquirements, his manly sense, and his sympathetic and generous piety, he ranks among the most eminent and estimable of Christian teachers."—*Chambers's Encyclopædia*.

"These essays range over a period of twenty years (1850-1870), and they furnish a series of singularly interesting illustrations of the great controversies which have agitated that time. . . . Every one, indeed, of his essays has achieved in its day a success which makes a recommendation unnecessary."—ALLIBONE.

E. CÆ. SOMERVILLE and MARTIN ROSS, THE AUTHORS OF "AN IRISH COUSIN."

Through Connemara in a Governess Cart. Illustrated by W. W. Russell, from Sketches by Edith CÆ. Somerville. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

"The quaint seriousness, the free and hearty fun, the sly humour of this narrative, are charmingly bright and attractive."—*World*.

"A bright and breezy narrative of two ladies in Connemara who preferred independence and a mule to society and a mail car. Their simple story is divertingly told."—*Times*.

"The delightful wilderness of mountain, peat bog, and heather, and all that they said and did, are graphically described in this chatty and extremely readable volume."—*Daily Telegraph*.

"Sketches of Irish Life, the eccentricities of wandering Saxons, and descriptions of local scenery, are worked up in a manner which makes the book a pleasant companion. Mr Russell has in his illustration ably supported the writers."—*Morning Post*.

Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.

*E. C. SOMERVILLE and MARTIN ROSS, THE AUTHORS
OF "AN IRISH COUSIN."*

In the Vine Country—Bordeaux and its Neighbourhood, Illustrated.
Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

"The genuine fund of wit and humour which sparkles throughout will be enjoyed by all."—*Glasgow Herald*.

"The authors have the knack of putting their readers in the situation in which they themselves were, and so the book, light and smart as it is, is heartily enjoyable."—*Scotsman*.

"A bright, artless narrative of travel."—*Times*.

"There is not a dull line in the volume from the first page to the last."—*Lady's Pictorial*.

J. E. TAYLOR, F.L.S., F.G.S., &c.

For fuller notices of Dr Taylor's Works, see *Scientific*, pp. 33, 34.

Flowers: Their Origin, Shapes, Perfumes, and Colours. Illustrated with 32 Coloured Figures by Sowerby, and 161 Woodcuts. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

The Aquarium: Its Inhabitants, Structure, and Management. Second Edition, with 238 Woodcuts. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

Half-Hours at the Seaside. Illustrated with 250 Woodcuts. Fourth Edition. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

Half-Hours in the Green Lanes. Illustrated with 300 Woodcuts. Fifth Edition. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

E. THORNTON.

A Gazetteer of the Territories under the Government of the Viceroy of India. Last Edition. Revised and Edited by Sir Roper Lethbridge, C.I.E., and A. N. Wollaston, C.I.E. Demy 8vo, 1,070 pp., 28s.

W. M. TORRENS.

History of Cabinets. From the Union with Scotland to the Acquisition of Canada and Bengal. 2 vols. Demy 8vo, 36s.

"It is almost impossible—and, alas! now useless as regards the writer—to praise this book too highly. It is a clever, sincere, and painstaking contribution to the making of modern history, and all students of constitutional and parliamentary history will find much to interest and instruct them in these able volumes. In all the minor matters of references, indexing, and printing every care has been taken. Indeed, all is praiseworthy, and the pity is that the writer should have passed away without receiving the thanks of students."—*St James's Budget*.

"'A History of Cabinets' from the beginning of the Eighteenth Century down to the death of George II., which the late Mr M'Cullagh Torrens regarded as 'the work of his life,' was published yesterday. It consists of two volumes of considerable bulk, showing at once that something more than the origin and progress of the Cabinet system had occupied the attention of the author. In fact, a history of Cabinets is a history of Governments, and a history of Governments is, in a great measure, a history of England."—*The Standard*.

For the Reduced Prices apply to

A. J. WALL.

Indian Snake Poisons. Their Nature and Effects. Crown 8vo, 6s.

CONTENTS.

The Physiological Effects of the Poison of the Cobra (*Naja Tripudians*).—The Physiological Effects of the Poison of Russell's Viper (*Daboia Russellii*).—The Physiological Effects produced by the Poison of the Bungarus Fasciatus and the Bungarus Coeruleus.—The Relative Power and Properties of the Poisons of Indian and other Venomous Snakes.—The Nature of Snake Poisons.—Some practical considerations connected with the subject of Snake-Poisoning, especially regarding prevention and treatment.—The object that has been kept in view, has been to define as closely as possible, the conditions on which the mortality from Snake-bite depends; both as regards the physiological nature of the poisoning process, and the relations between the reptiles and their victims, so as to indicate the way in which we should best proceed with the hope of diminishing the fearful mortality that exists.

JOHN WATSON, F.L.S.

Ornithology in Relation to Agriculture and Horticulture, by various writers, edited by John Watson, F.L.S., &c. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS.—Miss Eleanor A. Ormerod, late Consulting Entomologist to the Royal Agricultural Society of England; O. V. Alpin, F.L.S., Member of the British Ornithologists' Union; Charles Whitehead, F.L.S., F.G.S., &c., author of "Fifty Years of Fruit Farming"; John Watson, F.L.S., author of "A Handbook for Farmers and Small Holders"; the Rev. F. O. Morris, M.A., author of "A History of British Birds"; G. W. Murdoch, late editor of *The Farmer*; Riley Fortune, F.Z.S.; T. H. Nelson, Member of the British Ornithologists' Union; T. Southwell, F.Z.S.; Rev. Theo. Wood, B.A., F.I.S.; J. H. Gurney, jun., M.P.; Harrison Weir, F.R.H.S.; W. H. Tuck.

"Will form a textbook of a reliable kind in guiding agriculturists at large in their dealings with their feathered friends and foes alike."—*Glasgow Herald*.

"This is a valuable book, and should go far to fulfil its excellent purpose. . . . It is a book that every agriculturist should possess."—*Land and Water*.

"It is well to know what birds do mischief and what birds are helpful. This book is the very manual to clear up all such doubts."—*Yorkshire Post*.

"In these days of agricultural depression it behoves the farmer to study, among other subjects, ornithology. That he and the gamekeeper often bring down plagues upon the land when they fancy they are ridding it of a pest is exceedingly well illustrated in this series of papers."—*Scotsman*.

SAMUEL WILBERFORCE, D.D. (*Bishop of Winchester*).**Heroes of Hebrew History.** Crown 8vo, gilt top, 5s.

"The tales which he relates are all good, and have a moral aim and purpose."—*Athenæum*.

"It is written with a natural and captivating fervour."—*London Quarterly Review*.

"An interesting historical account."—*London Lit. Gaz.*

"Using his influence as a man of the world for the purpose of modifying those about him for good, and making them serve as his instruments for the furtherance of the objects which he had at heart. He was the most delightful of companions, and the wittiest talker of his time. Of his extraordinary versatility and extraordinary powers of work, it is impossible to speak at length here, but both qualities are abundantly illustrated in his life by Canon Ashwell."—*Celebrities of the Century*.

Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.

HARRY WILLIAMS, R.N. (Chief Inspector of Machinery).

Dedicated, by permission, to Admiral H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh.

The Steam Navy of England. Past, Present, and Future.

Contents:—Part I.—Our Seamen; Part II.—Ships and Machinery; Part III.—Naval Engineering; Part IV.—Miscellaneous, Summary, with an Appendix on the Personnel of the Steam Branch of the Navy.

Third and enlarged Edition. Medium 8vo, 12s. 6d.

"It is a series of essays, clearly written and often highly suggestive, on the still unsolved, or only partially and tentatively solved, problems connected with the manning and organisation, and propulsion of our modern war-ships, . . . being laudably free from technicalities, and written in a not unattractive style, they will recommend themselves to that small, but happily increasing, section of the general public which concerns itself seriously and intelligently with naval affairs."—*Times*.

"Mr Harry Williams, a naval engineer of long experience and high rank, discusses the future requirements of the fleet. He is naturally most at home when dealing with points which specially affect his own branch of the service, but the whole book is well worth study."—*Manchester Guardian*.

"Must be pronounced a technical book in the main, although its author expressly states that he wrote it 'not so much for professional as non-professional men.' Its manifest object is to promote the efficiency of our steam navy in times to come, keeping which aim steadfastly in view Mr Williams has brought great knowledge and ability to bear upon the endeavour to forecast what provision it would be well to make in order to meet the full naval requirements of the British nation. His highly instructive work is divided into four parts, under the respective titles of 'Our Seamen,' 'Ships and Machinery,' 'Naval Engineering,' and 'Miscellaneous,' which again are carefully summarised in some fifty pages of eminently readable matter. The three chapters of miscellanea deal principally with the coal-endurance, engine-room complements, electric lighting, and steam-steering machinery of Her Majesty's ships."—*Daily Telegraph*

Professor H. H. WILSON, author of the "Standard History of India."

Glossary of Judicial Terms, including words from the Arabic, Persian, Hindustani, Sanskrit, Hindi, Bengali, Uriya, Marathi, Guzarathi, Telugu, Karnata, Tamil, Malayalam, and other languages. 4to, cloth, 30s.

Wynter's Subtle Brains and Lissom Fingers. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

CONTENTS.

The Buried Roman City in Britain.	Early Warnings.
"Silvertown."	Dining Rooms for the Working Classes.
Advertising.	Railway and City Population.
Vivisection.	A Day with the Coroner.
The New Hotel System.	The English in Paris.
The Restoration of our Soil.	The <i>Times</i> Newspaper in 1798.
Half-Hours at the Kensington Museum.	The Under-Sea Railroad.
Mudie's Circulating Library.	Oh, the Roast Beef of Old England
Fraudulent Trade Marks.	Physical Education.
Superstition: Where does it End?	Advice by a Retired Physician.
The New Counterblast to Tobacco.	The Clerk of the Weather.
Air Traction.	Portsmouth Dockyard.
Illuminations.	Village Hospitals.
Boat-Building by Machinery.	Railways, the Great Civilisers.
The Effects of Railway Travelling upon Health.	On taking a House.
The Working-Men's Flower Show.	Photographic Portraiture.
Messages under the Sea.	Doctor's Stuff.
Town Telegraphs.	Smallpox in London.
The Bread We Eat.	Hospital Dress.
	Excursion Trains.

"Altogether 'Subtle Brains and Lissom Fingers' is about the pleasantest book of short collected papers of chit chat blending information with amusement, and not over-tasking the attention or the intelligence, that we have seen for a good while."—*London Reader*.

For the Reduced Prices apply to

Scientific Works: including Botany, Natural History, &c.

E. BONAVIDA, M.D., Brigade-Surgeon, Indian Medical Service.

The Cultivated Oranges and Lemons of India and Ceylon. Demy 8vo, with oblong Atlas Volume of Plates, 2 vols. 30s.

R. BRAITHWAITE, M.D., F.L.S., &c.

The Sphagnaceæ, or Peat Mosses of Europe and North America. Illustrated with 29 Plates, coloured by hand. Imp. 8vo, 25s.

"All muscologists will be delighted to hail the appearance of this important work. . . . Never before has our native moss-flora been so carefully figured and described, and that by an acknowledged authority on the subject."—*Science Gossip*.

"Mosses, perhaps, receive about as little attention from botanists as any class of plants, and considering how admirably mosses lend themselves to the collector's purposes, this is very remarkable. Something may be due to the minuteness of the size of many of the species, and something perhaps to the difficulties inherent in the systematic treatment of these plants; but we fancy the chief cause of comparative neglect with which they are treated is to be sought in the want of a good illustrated English treatise upon them. In the work which is now before us, Dr Braithwaite aims at placing the British mosses on the same vantage-ground as the more favoured classes of the vegetable kingdom; and judging from the sample lately issued, he will succeed in his endeavours."—*Popular Science Review*.

B. CARRINGTON, M.D., F.R.S.

British Hepaticæ. Containing Descriptions and Figures of the Native Species of *Jungermannia*, *Marchantia*, and *Anthoceros*. Imp. 8vo, sewed, Parts I to 4, plain plates, 2s. 6d. each; coloured plates, 3s. 6d. each.

M. C. COOKE, M.A., LL.D.

The British Fungi: A Plain and Easy Account of. With Coloured Plates of 40 Species. Fifth Edition, Revised. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"Mr Cooke writes for those whose education and means are limited, and with pre-eminence success. It is really a pleasure to read the manuals which he has published, for they are up to the mark, and so complete as to leave hardly anything to be desired. The new work on the fungi appears to be equally valuable with those which he has already printed. It contains descriptions of the esculent fungi, the manner in which they are prepared for the table, how to discriminate the nutritious from the poisonous species, details of the principles of their scientific classification, and a tabular arrangement of orders and genera."

Handbook of British Hepaticæ. Containing Descriptions and Figures of the Indigenous Species of *Marchantia*, *Jungermannia*, *Riccia*, and *Anthoceros*, Illustrated. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"It is very creditable to Mr Cooke that the drawings in his book are all sketches from nature made by his own pencil. This shows work, and is more respectable than the too common practice of copying engravings from the authorities in the particular branch of science. This little book is valuable, because in some respects it is certainly a good guide-book to a number of edible fungi unknown to the public."—*Popular Science Review*.

"Probably no group in the British flora has received so little attention as the Hepaticæ. Dr M. C. Cooke has now filled up the gap by producing a 'Handbook of the British Hepaticæ,' containing full descriptions of all the species, about two hundred in number, known to inhabit the British Islands."—*Nature*.

M. C. Cooke's Books continued.

Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.

M. C. COOKE, M.A., LL.D.—continued.

Our Reptiles and Batrachians. A Plain and Easy Account of the Lizards, Snakes, Newts, Toads, Frogs, and Tortoises indigenous to Great Britain. New and Revised Edition. **With original Coloured Pictures of every Species**, and numerous Woodcuts. Crown 8vo, 6s.

CONTENTS.

Reptiles and Snake-stones.	The Blind Worm.	The Common Frog.
The Common Lizard.	The Common Snake.	The Edible Frog.
The Sand Lizard.	The Smooth Snake.	The Common Toad.
The Green Lizard.	The Viper, or Adder.	Common Smooth Newt
The Natterjack.	Great Water Newt.	Eft.
Palmate Newt.	Gray's Banded Newt.	The Hawk's-Bill Turtle.
The Leathery Turtle.	Amphibia or Batrachians.	Appendix.

"Mr Cooke has especially distinguished himself as a student of the fungi and the fresh-water algae, his works on these orders being the standard treatises in English. He has also paid some attention to zoology and chemistry, his education in these as in other sciences being obtained by persistent self-instruction."—*Celebrities of the Century.*

Rust, Smut, Mildew, and Mould. An Introduction to the Study of Microscopic Fungi. **Illustrated with 269 Coloured Figures** by J. E. Sowerby. Fifth Edition, Revised and Enlarged, with Appendix of New Species. Crown 8vo, 6s.

Those of our readers who are the happy possessors of microscopes would welcome this book with delight, as opening the way to a definite study of a most interesting branch of plant life. The minute fungi, here so faithfully depicted by Mr Sowerby, and so carefully described by Dr Cooke, have not only beauty of form and colour, but wonderful life-histories. Every hedge or lane or piece of waste ground, even in the suburbs of large towns, will provide specimens, which may be easily preserved on the plants which they attack or mounted as microscope slides.

Important to Botanists and Students of Natural History.

European Fungi (Hymenomycetum)—Synoptical Key to. Cooke (M. C.) and Quelet (L., M.D., &c.)—Clavis Synoptica Hymenomycetum Europæorum. Fcap. 8vo, 7s. 6d.; or, interleaved with ruled paper, 8s. 6d.

"Without pretending to high scientific quality, the work throughout is well fitted to instruct and to attract a class of readers who might shrink from grappling with a scientific text-book."—*Saturday Review.*

BARON CUVIER.

The Animal Kingdom. With considerable Additions by W. B. Carpenter, M.D., F.R.S., and J. O. Westwood, F.L.S. New Edition, Illustrated with 500 Engravings on Wood and **36 Coloured Plates.** Imp. 8vo, 21s.

J. HUNTER, late Hon. Sec. of the British Bee-keepers' Association.

A Manual of Bee-keeping. Containing Practical Information for Rational and Profitable Methods of Bee Management. Full Instructions on Stimulative Feeding, Ligurianising and Queen-raising, with descriptions of the American Comb Foundation, Sectional Supers, and the best Hives and Apiarian Appliances on all systems. Fourth Edition. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

"We cordially recommend Mr Hunter's neat and compact Manual of Bee-keeping. Mr Hunter writes clearly and well."—*Science Gossip.*

"We are indebted to Mr J. Hunter, Honorary Secretary of the British Bee-keepers' Association. His Manual of Bee-keeping, just published, is full to the very brim of choice and practical hints fully up to the most advanced stages of Apiarian Science, and its perusal has afforded us so much pleasure that we have drawn somewhat largely from it for the benefit of our readers."—*Bee-keepers' Magazine (New York).*

For the Reduced Prices apply to

G. H. KINAHAN.

A Handy Book of Rock Names. Fcap. 8vo, 4s.

"This will prove, we do not doubt, a very useful little book to all practical geologists, and also to the reading student of rocks. When a difficulty is incurred as to a species of deposit, it will soon vanish. Mr Kinahan's little book will soon make it all clear. The work is divided into three parts. The first is a classified table of rocks, the second part treats of the *Ingenite* rocks, and the third part deals with those rocks which are styled *Derivate*. Dana's termination of *yte* has been most generally used by the author, but he has also given the *ite* terminations for those that like them. The book will be purchased, for it must be had, by every geologist; and as its size is small, it will form a convenient pocket companion for the man who works over field and quarry."—*Popular Science Review*.

Professor E. LANKESTER.

Practical Physiology: A School Manual of Health. With numerous Woodcuts. Sixth Edition. Fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.

CONTENTS.

Constitution of the Human Body.	Breathing, or the Function of Respiration.
Nature of the Food supplied to the Human Body.	The Structure and Functions of the Skin.
Digestion, and the Organs by which it is performed.	The Movements of the Human Body.
Nature of Blood and its Circulation by the Heart.	The Brain and Nerves.
	The Organs of the Senses.

"Writing for schoolboys, Dr Lankester has been careful to consult their tastes. There are passages in this little work which will make it popular, and the instructor will probably be hailed by a name which is new to people of his class, that of a 'regular brick.'"—*Athenæum*.

MRS LANKESTER.

Talks about Health: A Book for Boys and Girls. Being an Explanation of all the Processes by which Life is Sustained. Illustrated. Small 8vo, 1s.

The Late EDWARD NEWMAN, F.Z.S., Author of "Dictionary of British Birds, &c."

Illustrated Natural History of British Butterflies and Moths, giving a full Description of the Perfect Insect from Nature; also, a Description of the Caterpillar, Chrysalis, Food Plant, Time of Appearance, and Localities where Found, Illustrated with nearly 900 Life-size Figures of every Species of Moth and Butterfly, accurately Drawn from Nature by George Wills, and engraved by John Kerchner in his best style, a handsome volume, super royal 8vo, 25s.

"For this useful and valuable contribution to popular natural history—in the highest acceptance of the word 'popular'—Mr Newman has our hearty thanks."—*Science Gossip*.

"His work is distinguished by the great prominence given in it to the Natural History of the Species. The illustrations are very numerous, including figures of all the species and of both sexes when there is any difference either in the upper or lower surface."—*Nature*.

Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.

MARY A. PRATTEN.

My Hundred Swiss Flowers. With a Short Account of Swiss Ferns. With 60 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, plain plates, 12s. 6d.; coloured plates, 25s.

"The temptation to produce such books as this seems irresistible. The author feels a want; the want is undeniable. After more or less hesitation he feels he can supply it. It is pleasantly written, and affords useful hints as to localities."—*Athenæum*.

S. L. PUMPHREY.

A Little Brown Pebble, with 10 full-page cuts. Fcap. 4to, 3s. 6d.

"In the story of 'A Little Brown Pebble,' its writer endeavours to introduce geological science into the nursery, showing what strange creatures lived in the ancient seas, what monsters inhabited the primeval forests, and how our country alternated between torrid heats and an arctic cold. The accuracy of the information is guaranteed by competent authorities, and the illustrations are spirited. There is no reason why the attempt should not succeed."—*Academy*, 21st December 1889.

R. RIMMER, F.L.S.

The Land and Freshwater Shells of the British Isles. Illustrated with 10 Photographs and 3 Lithographs, containing figures of all the principal Species. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 5s.

"This handsomely got up little volume supplies a long-felt want in a very ingenious and trustworthy manner. The author is an enthusiastic conchologist, and writes both attractively and well, and in a manner so simple and natural that we have no fear that any ordinarily educated man will easily understand every phrase. But the feature of this book which strikes us most is that every species of British land and freshwater shell has been photographed, and here we have all the photographs, natural size in the albertype process, so that the merest tyro will find no difficulty in identifying any shell he may find."—*Science Review*.

J. SMITH, A.L.S.

Ferns: British and Foreign. Fourth Edition, revised and greatly enlarged, with many illustrations. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"Each genus is described, and the technical characters upon which it is founded are shown in the accompanying illustrations, and the indispensable technical terms are explained by examples. The meaning and derivations of the botanical names of ferns are also given in sufficient detail and with sufficient accuracy to meet the wants of amateurs, if not of scholars. But perhaps the most valuable part of the work is that devoted to instruction in the cultivation of ferns, which occupies some seventy pages of the book. A bibliography of the subject and an excellent index make up the remainder of this useful volume, which we recommend to all persons desirous of knowing something more about ferns than being able to recognise them by sight."—*Field*.

"Mr Smith's work entitles him to admiration for his industry and for the manifest care with which he has studied his subject; and his present enlarged work will certainly become and be a standard library book of reference for all pteridologists and ornamental gardeners (whether professional or amateur) who devote attention to filiculture. And there really is no family of plants which is more elegant than are ferns. Indigenous British ferns alone afford a most interesting scope of research and collection."—*Whitehall Review*.

"This is a new and enlarged edition of one of the best extant works on British and foreign ferns which has been called for by the introduction, during the interval of ten years which has elapsed since the issue of the first edition, of a number of exotic species which have been collected and arranged under their respective genera and tribes as an appendix. There are thus introduced 234 entirely new species. The sixty pages devoted to a treatise on the cultivation of ferns are invaluable to the fern-grower, professional or amateur, describing the conditions under which ferns grow in their native country—knowledge which is essential to their really successful cultivation in this."—*Rural World*.

For the Reduced Prices apply to

J. E. TAYLOR, F.L.S., F.G.S.

Flowers: Their Origin, Shapes, Perfumes, and Colours, Illustrated with 32 Coloured Figures by Sowerby, and 161 Woodcuts.
Second Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth gilt, 7s. 6d.

CONTENTS

The Old and New Philosophy of Flowers—The Geological Antiquity of Flowers and Insects—The Geographical Distribution of Flowers—The Structure of Flowering Plants—Relations between Flowers and their Physical Surroundings—Relations between Flowers and the Wind—The Colours of Flowers—The External Shapes of Flowers—The Internal Shapes of Flowers—The Perfumes of Flowers—Social Flowers—Birds and Flowers—The Natural Defences of Flowering Plants.

"This is an altogether charming book, full of wisdom, cheerful, simple, attractive, and informed throughout with a high purpose. Its object is to place within reach of the general public in an agreeable form the results of the most recent and comprehensive botanical research. The author is so bold as to ask why flowers were made, and is not without means to answer the question reverently and truthfully. He connects them by the aids that science supplies with the history of creation, and the records of the rocks, and with the history of man, and the progress of the agricultural and horticultural arts. He tells us how they are influenced by soil and climate, how changed and multiplied by insects and other agencies, how their seeds are blown about the world, and how by innumerable divine appointments it at last comes about that the life of a man is environed and beautified with flowers. The work is rich in the results of travel, and it happily connects the vegetable products of the globe with the conditions that favour them and the wants they satisfy. It is therefore a book for all ages, and for botanists and gardeners, as well as for such as rather too gladly confess they know nothing about plants. We should like to see it on every family table in the whole length and breadth of the United Kingdom."—*Gardeners' Magazine*.

The Aquarium: Its Inhabitants, Structure, and Management.

Second Edition, with 238 Woodcuts. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

"Few men have done more to popularise the natural history science than the late Dr Taylor. The work before us, while intended as a handbook to public aquaria, is responsible for many attempts, successful and otherwise, at the construction of the domestic article. The book is replete with valuable information concerning persons and things, while the directions for making and managing aquaria are very clear and concise. The illustrations are numerous, suitable, and very good."—*Schoolmaster*.

"The ichthyologist, be it known, is not such a fearful or horrific 'sort of wild-fowl' as his name would seem to argue him. The prevalence of the breed, the extent of its knowledge, the zeal of its enthusiasm, and the number of the aquaria it has built for itself in town or country, are all part and parcel of that 'march of science' which took its impetus from Darwin and the 'Origin of Species.' Those who do not already know that useful book, 'The Aquarium,' by Mr J. E. Taylor, Ph.D., F.L.S., &c., should procure this new edition (the sixth). It forms a convenient handbook or popular manual to our public aquaria. The aquarium, its inhabitants, its structure and its management, are the author's especial care. And with the help of well-known works and a wide experience he has managed to put together a most praiseworthy book."—*Science Siftings*.

Half-Hours in the Green Lanes. Illustrated with 300 Woodcuts. Fifth Edition. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

"A book which cannot fail to please the young, and from which many an older reader may glean here and there facts of interest in the field of nature. Mr Taylor has endeavoured to collect these facts which are to be recorded daily by an observant country gentleman with a taste for natural history; and he has attempted to put them together in a clear and simple style, so that the young may not only acquire a love for the investigation of nature, but may also put up (by reading this little book) an important store of knowledge. We think the author has succeeded in his object. He has made a very interesting little volume, not written above the heads of its readers as many of those books are, and he has taken care to have most of his natural history observations very accurately illustrated."—*Popular Science Review*.

J. E. Taylor's Books continued.

Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad

J. E. TAYLOR, F.L.S., F.G.S.—continued.

Half-Hours at the Seaside. Illustrated with 250 Woodcuts. Fourth Edition. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

"The love of natural history has now become so prevalent, at least among purely English readers, that we hardly meet a family at the seaside one of whose members has not some little knowledge of the wonders of the deep. Now, of course, this love of marine zoology is being vastly increased by the existence of the valuable aquaria at the Crystal Palace and at Brighton. Still, however, notwithstanding the amount of admirable works on the subject, more especially the excellent treatises of Gosse and others, there was wanted a cheap form of book with good illustrations which should give a clear account of the ordinary creatures one meets with on the sands and in the rock pools. The want no longer exists, for the excellent little manual that now lies before us embraces all that could be desired by those who are entirely ignorant of the subject of seaside zoology, while its mode of arrangement and woodcuts, which are carefully drawn, combine to render it both attractive and useful."—*Popular Science Review.*

Riding, Veterinary, and Agriculture.

EDWARD L. ANDERSON.

How to Ride and School a Horse. With a System of Horse Gymnastics. Fourth Edition. Revised and Corrected. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

"He is well worthy of a hearing."—*Bell's Life.*

"Mr Anderson is, without doubt, a thorough horseman."—*The Field.*

"It should be a good investment to all lovers of horses."—*The Farmer.*

"There is no reason why the careful reader should not be able, by the help of this little book, to train as well as ride his horses."—*Land and Water.*

JAMES IRVINE LUPTON, F.R.C.V.S.

The Horse, as he Was, as he Is, and as he Ought to Be. Illustrated. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

"Written with a good object in view, namely, to create an interest in the important subject of horse-breeding, more especially that class known as general utility horses. The book contains several illustrations, is well printed and handsomely bound, and we hope will meet with the attention it deserves."—*Live Stock Journal.*

GEORGE GRESSWELL.

The Diseases and Disorders of the Ox. Second Edition. Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"This is perhaps one of the best of the popular books on the subject which has been published in recent years, and demonstrates in a most unmistakable manner the great advance that has been made in Bovine and Ovine Pathology since the days of Youatt.

To medical men who desire to know something of the disorders of such an important animal—speaking hygienically—as the Ox, the work can be recommended."—*The Lancet.*

"It is clear, concise, and practical, and would make a very convenient handbook of reference."—*Saturday Review.*

For the Reduced Prices apply to

PROFESSOR SHELDON.

The Future of British Agriculture. How Farmers may best be Benefited. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

"Fortunately Prof. Sheldon has no mind to play the part of a prophet, but from the plenitude of a long experience gives sage counsel how to farm abreast of the time and be ready for whatever may ensue. . . . This little book is well worth reading, and it is pleasant to find that the professor by no means despairs of the future of agriculture in England."—*Academy*.

"We welcome the book as a valuable contribution to our agricultural literature, and as a useful guide to those branches in which the author is especially qualified to instruct."—*Nature*.

"In this beautifully printed and well-bound little book of 158 pp., Professor Sheldon, in his usual happy style, surveys the agricultural field, and indicates what he thinks is the prospect in front of the British farmer. Like a watchman he stands upon his tower—and when asked, What of the night? he disavows not that we are in the night, but earnestly declares that the morning cometh apace. The professor is an optimist; he does not believe that the country is done, and still less does he favour the idea that, taking a wide survey, the former days were better than these. On the contrary, he urges that the way out of the wilderness is not by any by-path, but by going right ahead; and, ere long, the man who holds the banner high will emerge triumphant."—*Scottish Farmer*.

JOHN WATSON, F.L.S.

Ornithology in Relation to Agriculture and Horticulture, by various writers, edited by John Watson, F.L.S., &c. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS.—Miss Eleanor A. Ormerod, late Consulting Entomologist to the Royal Agricultural Society of England; O. V. Aplin, F.L.S., Member of the British Ornithologists' Union; Charles Whitehead, F.L.S., F.G.S., &c., author of "Fifty Years of Fruit Farming"; John Watson, F.L.S., author of "A Handbook for Farmers and Small Holders"; the Rev. F. O. Morris, M.A., author of "A History of British Birds"; G. W. Murdoch, late editor of *The Farmer*; Riley Fortune, F.Z.S.; T. H. Nelson, Member of the British Ornithologists' Union; T. Southwell, F.Z.S.; Rev. Theo. Wood, B.A., F.I.S.; J. H. Gurney, jun., M.P.; Harrison Weir, F.R.H.S.; W. H. Tuck.

"Will form a textbook of a reliable kind in guiding agriculturists at large in their dealings with their feathered friends and foes alike."—*Glasgow Herald*.

"This is a valuable book, and should go far to fulfil its excellent purpose. . . . It is a book that every agriculturist should possess."—*Land and Water*.

"It is well to know what birds do mischief and what birds are helpful. This book is the very manual to clear up all such doubts."—*Yorkshire Post*.

"In these days of agricultural depression it behoves the farmer to study, among other subjects, ornithology. That he and the gamekeeper often bring down plagues upon the land when they fancy they are ridding it of a pest is exceedingly well illustrated in this series of papers."—*Scotsman*.

Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.

India, China, Japan, and the East.

*SURGEON-MAJOR L. A. WADDELL, M.B., F.L.S., F.R.G.S.,
Member of the Royal Asiatic Society, Anthropological Institute, &c.*

The Buddhism of Tibet, with its Mystic Cults, Symbolism, and Mythology, and in its Relation to Indian Buddhism, with over 200 Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 31s. 6d.

SYNOPSIS OF CONTENTS:—Introductory. *Historical*: Changes in Primitive Buddhism leading to Lamaism—Rise, Development, and Spread of Lamaism—The Sects of Lamaism. *Doctrinal*: Metaphysical Sources of the Doctrine—The Doctrine and its Morality—Scriptures and Literature. *Monastic*: The Order of Lamas—Daily Life and Routine—Hierarchy and Reincarnate Lamas. *Buildings*: Monasteries—Temples and Cathedrals—Shrines (and Relics and Pilgrims). *Mythology and Gods*: Pantheon and Images—Sacred Symbols and Charms. *Ritual and Sorcery*: Worship and Ritual—Astrology and Divination—Sorcery and Necromancy. *Festivals and Plays*: Festivals and Holidays—Mystic Plays and Masquerades and Sacred Plays. *Popular Lamaism*: Domestic and Popular Lamaism. *Appendices*: Chronological Table—Bibliography—Index.

“By far the most important mass of original materials contributed to this recondite study.”—*The Times*.

“Dr Waddell deals with the whole subject in a most exhaustive manner, and gives a clear insight into the structure, prominent features, and cults of the system; and to disentangle the early history of Lamaism from the chaotic growth of fable which has invested it, most of the chief internal movements of Lamaism are now for the first time presented in an intelligible and systematic form. The work is a valuable addition to the long series that have preceded it, and is enriched by numerous illustrations, mostly from originals brought from Lhasa, and from photographs by the author, while it is fully indexed, and is provided with a chronological table and bibliography.”—*Liverpool Courier*.

“A book of exceptional interest.”—*Glasgow Herald*.

“A learned and elaborate work, likely for some time to come to be a source of reference for all who seek information about Lamaism. . . . In the appendix will be found a chronological table of Tibetan events, and a bibliography of the best literature bearing on Lamaism. There is also an excellent index, and the numerous illustrations are certainly one of the distinctive features of the book.”—*Morning Post*.

“Cannot fail to arouse the liveliest interest. The author of this excellently produced, handsomely illustrated volume of nearly six hundred pages has evidently spared no pains in prosecuting his studies. . . . The book is one of exceptional value, and will attract all those readers who take an interest in the old religions of the far East.”—*Publishers' Circular*.

SIR EDWIN ARNOLD, M.A., Author of “The Light of Asia,” &c.

The Book of Good Counsels. Fables from the Sanscrit of the *Hitopadésa*. With Illustrations by Gordon Browne. Autograph and Portrait. Crown 8vo, antique, gilt top, 5s.

A few copies of the large paper Edition (limited to 100 copies), bound in white vellum, 25s. each net.

“‘The Book of Good Counsels,’ by Sir Edwin Arnold, comes almost as a new book, so long has it been out of print. Now, in addition to being very tastefully and prettily reissued, it contains numerous illustrations by Mr Gordon Browne. As some few may remember, it is a book of Indian stories and poetical maxims from the Sanskrit of the *Hitopadésa*. The book is almost a volume of fairy tales, and may pass for that with the younger generation, but it is a little too heavily overlaid with philosophy to be dismissed wholly as such. In fact, like all that Sir Edwin Arnold has brought before us, it is full of curious fancies, and that it is a charming little book to look at is its least merit.”—*Daily Graphic*.

For the Reduced Prices apply to

CAPTAIN JAMES ABBOTT.

Narrative of a Journey from Herat to Khiva, Moscow, and St Petersburg during the late Russian invasion at Khiva. With Map and Portrait. 2 vols., demy 8vo, 24s.

The real interest of the work consists in its store of spirited anecdote, its entertaining sketches of individual and national character, its graphic pictures of Eastern life and manners, its simply told tales of peril, privation, and suffering encountered and endured with a soldier's courage. Over the whole narrative, the *naïveté* and frankness of the writer cast a charm that far more than covers its occasional eccentricities of style and language. It has seldom fallen to our lot to read a more interesting narrative of personal adventure. Rarely, indeed, do we find an author whose constant presence, through almost the whole of two large volumes, is not only tolerable, but welcome. Few readers will rise from a perusal of the narrative without a strong feeling of personal sympathy and interest in the gallant Major; even though here and there unable to repress a smile at some burst of ecstasy, some abrupt apostrophe, such as would never have been perpetrated by a practical writer, and a man of the world.

SIR E. C. BAYLEY.

The Local Muhammadan Dynasties, Gujarat. Forming a Sequel to Sir H. M. Elliott's "History of the Muhammadan Empire of India." Demy 8vo, 21s.

"The value of the work consists in the light which it serves to throw upon disputed dates and obscure transactions. As a work of reference it is doubtless useful. Regarding the way in which its learned translator and editor has acquitted himself of his task it is scarcely necessary to write; a profound scholar and painstaking investigator, his labours are unusually trustworthy, and the world of letters will doubtless award him that meed of praise, which is rarely withheld from arduous and conscientious toil, by assigning him, in death, a niche in the temple of fame, side by side with his venerated master, Sir Henry Elliott."—*Academy*.

"This book may be considered the first of a series designed rather as a supplement than complement to the 'History of India as Told by its own Historians.' Following the Preface, a necessarily brief biographical notice—written in the kindly and appreciative spirit which ever characterises the style of the learned editor of Marco Polo, whose initials are scarcely needed to confirm his identity—explains how on Professor Dowson's death, Sir Edward Clive Bayley was induced to undertake an editorship for which he was eminently qualified by personal character and acquaintance with the originator of the project which constituted his *raison d'être*. But the new editor did not live to see the actual publication of his first volume. Scarcely had he completed it for the press, when his career was brought to a close. A singular fatality seems to have attended the several able men who have taken the leading part in preserving this particular monument of genuine history. Henry Elliott, John Dowson, Edward Clive Bayley, and more recently still (during the current year), Edward Thomas, the high-class numismatist, all have passed away, with hands upon the plough in the very field of Oriental research. Without asking to whose care the preparation of any future volumes may be entrusted, let us be thankful for the work, so far completed and—at this time especially—for the instalment which has just appeared."—*Athenæum*.

SIR GEORGE BIRDWOOD, M.D.

Report on the Old Records of the India Office, with Maps and Illustrations. Royal 8vo, 12s. 6d.

"Those who are familiar with Sir George Birdwood's literary method will appreciate the interest and the wealth of historical illustration with which he invests these topics."—*Times*, Feb. 26, 1891.

"Sir George Birdwood has performed a Herculean task in exploring, sorting, and describing the masses of old India Office records, which Mr Danvers has now got into a state of admirable arrangement, so that, with the help of Sir George's Index, they may be readily and profitably consulted by students."—*Scotsman*.

Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad

E. BONAVIDA, M.D., Brigade-Surgeon, Indian Medical Service.

The Cultivated Oranges and Lemons of India and Ceylon. Demy 8vo, with Atlas of Plates, 30s.

"The amount of labour and research that Dr Bonavia must have expended on these volumes would be very difficult to estimate, and it is to be hoped that he will be repaid, to some extent at least, by the recognition of his work by those who are interested in promoting the internal industries of India."—*Home News*.

"There can be no question that the author of this work has devoted much time and trouble to the study of the Citrus family in India. That the preparation of the book has been a labour of love is evident throughout its pages."—*The Englishman*.

F. C. DANVERS, Registrar and Superintendent of Records, India Office, London.

Report to the Secretary of State for India in Council on the Portuguese Records relating to the East Indies, contained in the Archivo da Torre de Tombo, and the Public Libraries at Lisbon and Evora. Royal 8vo, sewed, 6s. net.

"The whole book is full of important and interesting materials for the student alike of English and of Indian history."—*Times*.

"It is more than time that some attention was paid to the history of the Portuguese in India by Englishmen, and Mr Danvers is doing good service to India by his investigation into the Portuguese records."—*India*.

"We are very grateful for it, especially with the gratitude which consists in a longing for more favours to come. The Secretary of State spends much money on worse things than continuing the efforts of which the book under review is only the first result."—*Asiatic Quarterly Review*.

The visits of inspection into the records preserved in Portugal bearing on the history of European enterprise in Eastern seas, which were authorised by the Secretary of State for India in 1891 and 1892, have resulted in the production of a most interesting report, which shows that a vast store of historical papers has been carefully preserved in that country, which deserves more thorough investigation. Mr Danvers, whose devotion to the duties of the Record Department is well known, hastened to carry out his instructions, and his report fully attests the earnestness with which he pursued his task. The documents range in date from 1500 to the present date, and contain clusters of documents numbering 12,465 and 5,274, and 1,783 in extent, besides many other deeply interesting batches of smaller bulk. It seems that no copies exist of most of these documents among our own records, a fact which invests them with peculiar interest.

GEORGE DOBSON.

Russia's Railway Advance into Central Asia. Notes of a Journey from St Petersburg to Samarkand, Illustrated. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"The letters themselves have been expanded and rewritten, and the work contains seven additional chapters, which bring the account of the Transcaspian Provinces down to the present time. Those of our readers who remember the original letters will need no further commendation of our correspondent's accuracy of information and graphic powers of description."—*Times*.

"Offers a valuable contribution to our knowledge of this region. The author journeyed from St Petersburg to Samarkand by the Russian trains and steamers. He wonders, as so many have wondered before, why the break in the line of railway communication which is made by the Caspian Sea is allowed to continue. His book is eminently impartial, and he deals with the question of trade between India and Central Asia in a chapter full of the highest interest, both for the statesman and the British merchant."—*Daily Telegraph*.

For the Reduced Prices apply to

REV. A. J. D. D'ORSEY, B.D., K.C., P.O.C.

Portuguese Discoveries, Dependencies, and Missions in Asia and Africa, with Maps. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

CONTENTS.

Book I.

Introductory.
The Portuguese in Europe and Asia.
Portugal and the Portuguese.
Portuguese Discoveries in the Fifteenth Century.
Portuguese Conquests of India in the Sixteenth Century.
The Portuguese Empire in the Sixteenth Century.

Book II.

The Portuguese Missions in Southern India.
Early History of the Church in India.
First Meeting of the Portuguese with the Syrians.
Pioneers of the Portuguese Missions.
The Rise of the Jesuits.
The Jesuits in Portugal.
St Francis Xavier's Mission in India.
Subsequent Missions in the Sixteenth Century.

Book III.

The Subjugation of the Syrian Church.
Roman Claim of Supremacy.
First Attempt, by the Franciscans.
Second Attempt, by the Jesuits.
The Struggle against Rome.

Book III.—continued.

The Archbishop of Goa.
The Synod of Diamper.
The Triumph of Rome.

Book IV.

Subsequent Missions in Southern India, with special reference to the Syrians.
Radiation of Mission of Goa.
The Madura Mission.
Portuguese Missions in the Carnatic.
Syrian Christians in the Seventeenth Century.
Syrian Christians in the Eighteenth Century.

Book V.

The Portuguese Missions, with special reference to Modern Missionary efforts in South India.
The First Protestant Mission in South India.
English Missions to the Syrians 1806-16.
English Missions and the Syrian Christians.
The Disruption and its Results.
Present State of the Syrian Christians.
The Revival of the Romish Missions in India.

GENERAL GORDON, C.B.

Events in the Taeping Rebellion. Being Reprints of MSS. copied by General Gordon, C.B., in his own handwriting; with Monograph, Introduction, and Notes. By A. Egmont Hake, author of "The Story of Chinese Gordon." With Portrait and Map. Demy 8vo, 18s.

"A valuable and graphic contribution to our knowledge of affairs in China at the most critical period of its history."—*Leeds Mercury*.

"Mr Hake has prefixed a vivid sketch of Gordon's career as a 'leader of men,' which shows insight and grasp of character. The style is perhaps somewhat too emphatic and ejaculatory—one seems to hear echoes of Hugo, and a strain of Mr Walter Besant—but the spirit is excellent."—*Athenæum*.

"Without wearying his readers by describing at length events which are as familiar in our mouths as household words, he contents himself with giving a light sketch of them, and fills in the picture with a personal narrative which to most people will be entirely new."—*Saturday Review*.

Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.

M. GRIFFITH.

India's Princes. Short Life Sketches of the Native Rulers of India, with 47 Portraits and Illustrations. Demy 4to, gilt top, 21s.

LIST OF PORTRAITS.

THE PUNJAUB.

H.H. the Maharaja of Cashmere.
H.H. the Maharaja of Patiala.
H.H. the Maharaja of Kapurthalla.

RAJPUTANA.

The Maharaja of Oudipur.
The Maharaja of Jeypore.
The Maharaja of Jodhpur.
The Maharaja of Ulware.
The Maharaja of Bhurtpur.

CENTRAL INDIA.

H.H. the Maharaja Holkar of Indore.
H.H. the Maharaja Scindia of Gwallior.
H.H. the Begum of Bhopal.

THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.

H.H. the Gaikwar of Baroda.
H.H. the Rao of Cutch.
H.H. the Raja Kolhapur.
H.H. the Nawab of Junagarh.
H.H. the Thakore Sahib of Bhavnagar.
H.H. the Thakore Sahib of Dhangadra.
H.H. the Thakore Sahib of Morvi.
H.H. the Thakore Sahib of Gondal.

SOUTHERN INDIA.

H.H. the Nizam of Hyderabad.
H.H. the Maharaja of Mysore.
H.H. the Maharaja of Travancore.

"A handsome volume containing a series of photographic portraits and local views with accompanying letterpress, giving biographical and political details, carefully compiled and attractively presented."—*Times*.

C. HAMILTON.

Hedaya or Guide. A Commentary on the Mussulman Laws. Second Edition. With Preface and Index by S. G. Grady. 8vo, 35s.

"A work of very high authority in all Moslem countries. It discusses most of the subjects mentioned in the Koran and Sonna."—MILL'S Muhammadanism.

The great Law-Book of India, and one of the most important monuments of Mussulman legislation in existence.

"A valuable work."—ALLIBONE.

SYNOPSIS OF CONTENTS.

Of Zakat.	Of Widda or Deposits.
Of Nikkah or Marriage.	Of Areeat or Loans.
Of Rizza or Fosterage.	Of Hibba or Gifts.
Of Talak or Divorce.	Of Ijaro or Hire.
Of Ittak or the Manumission of Slaves.	Of Mokatibes.
Of Eiman or Vows.	Of Willa.
Of Hoodood or Punishment.	Of Ikrah or Compulsion.
Of Saraka or Larceny.	Of Hijr or Inhibition.
Of Al Seyir or the Institutes.	Of Mazoons or Licensed Slaves.
Of the Law respecting Lakeets or Foundlings.	Of Ghazb or Usurpation.
Of Looktas or Troves.	Of Shaffa.
Of Ibbak or the Absconding of Slaves.	Of Kissmat or Partition.
Of Mafkoods or Missing Persons.	Of Mozarea or Compacts of Cultivation.
Of Shirkat or Partnership.	Of Mosakat or Compacts of Gardening.
Of Wakf or Appropriations.	Of Zabbah or the Slaying of Animals for Food.
Of Sale.	Of Uzbeea or Sacrifice.
Of Serf Sale.	Of Kiraheat or Abominations.
Of Kafalit or Bail.	Of the Cultivation of Waste Lands.
Of Hawalit or the Transfer of the Kazeer.	Of Prohibited Liquors.
Of the Duties of the Kazeer.	Of Hunting.
Of Shahadit or Evidence.	Of Rahn or Pawns.
Of Retracting of Evidence.	Of Janayat or Offences against the Person.
Of Agency.	Of Deeayat or Fines.
Of Dawee or Claim.	Of Mawakil or the Levying of Fines.
Of Ikrar or Acknowledge.	Of Wasaya or Wills.
Of Soolh or Composition.	Of Hermaphrodites.
Of Mozaribat or Co-partnership in the Profits of Stock and Labour.	

For the Reduced Prices apply to

HOWARD HENSMAN, *Special Correspondent of the "Pioneer"*
(Allahabad) and the "*Daily News*" (London).

The Afghan War, 1879-80. Being a complete Narrative of the Capture of Cabul, the Siege of Sherpur, the Battle of Ahmed Khel, the March to Candahar, and the defeat of Ayub Khan. With Maps. Demy 8vo, 21s.

"Sir Frederick Roberts says of the letters here published in a collected form that 'nothing could be more accurate or graphic.' As to accuracy no one can be a more competent judge than Sir Frederick, and his testimony stamps the book before us as constituting especially trustworthy material for history. Of much that he relates Mr Hensman was an eye-witness; of the rest he was informed by eye-witnesses immediately after the occurrence of the events recorded. We are assured by Sir Frederick Roberts that Mr Hensman's accuracy is complete in all respects. Mr Hensman enjoyed singular advantages during the first part of the war, for he was the only special correspondent who accompanied the force which marched out of Ali Kheyl in September 1879. One of the most interesting portions of the book is that which describes the march of Sir Frederick Roberts from Cabul to Candahar. Indeed, the book is in every respect interesting and well written, and reflects the greatest credit on the author."—*Athenæum*.

Sir H. HUNTER.

Bengal MS. Records, a selected list of Letters in the Board of Revenue, Calcutta, 1782-1807, with an Historical Dissertation and Analytical Index. 4 vols. Demy 8vo, 30s.

"This is one of the small class of original works that compel a reconsideration of views which have been long accepted and which have passed into the current history of the period to which they refer. Sir William Wilson Hunter's exhaustive examination of the actual state of the various landed classes of Bengal during the last century renders impossible the further acceptance of these hitherto almost indisputable *dicta* of Indian history. The chief materials for that examination have been the contemporary MS. records preserved in the Board of Revenue, Calcutta, of which Sir William Hunter gives a list of 14,136 letters dealing with the period from 1782 to 1807. Nothing could be more impartial than the spirit in which he deals with the great questions involved. He makes the actual facts, as recorded by these letters, written at the time, speak for themselves. But those who desire to learn how that system grew out of the pre-existing land rights and land usages of the province will find a clear and authoritative explanation. If these four volumes stood alone they would place their author in the first rank of scientific historians; that is, of the extremely limited class of historians who write from original MSS. and records. But they do not stand alone. They are the natural continuation of the author's researches, nearly a generation ago, among the District Archives of Bengal, which produced his 'Annals of Rural Bengal' in 1868 and his 'Orissa' in 1872. They are also the first-fruits of that comprehensive history of India on which he has been engaged for the last twenty years, for which he has collected in each province of India an accumulation of tested local materials such as has never before been brought together in the hands, and by the labours, of any worker in the same stupendous field, and which, when completed, will be the fitting crown of his lifelong services to India. These volumes are indeed an important instalment towards the projected *magnum opus*; and in this connection it is of good augury to observe that they maintain their author's reputation for that fulness and minuteness of knowledge, that grasp of principles and philosophic insight, and that fertility and charm of literary expression which give Sir William Hunter his unique place among the writers of his day on India."—*The Times*.

Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.

MRS GRACE JOHNSON, Silver Medallist, Cookery Exhibition.
Anglo-Indian and Oriental Cookery. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

H. G. KEENE, C.I.E., B.C.S., M.R.A.S., &c.

History of India. From the Earliest Times to the Present Day. For the use of Students and Colleges. 2 vols. Crown 8vo, with Maps, 16s.

"The main merit of Mr Keene's performance lies in the fact that he has assimilated all the authorities, and has been careful to bring his book down to date. He has been careful in research, and has availed himself of the most recent materials. He is well known as the author of other works on Indian history, and his capacity for his self-imposed task will not be questioned. We must content ourselves with this brief testimony to the labour and skill bestowed by him upon a subject of vast interest and importance. Excellent proportion is preserved in dealing with the various episodes, and the style is clear and graphic. The volumes are supplied with many useful maps, and the appendix include notes on Indian law and on recent books about India."—*Globe.*

"Mr Keene has the admirable element of fairness in dealing with the succession of great questions that pass over his pages, and he wisely devotes a full half of his work to the present century. The appearance of such a book, and of every such book, upon India is to be hailed at present. A fair-minded presentment of Indian history like that contained in Mr Keene's two volumes is at this moment peculiarly welcome."—*Times.*

"In this admirably clear and comprehensive account of the rise and consolidation of our great Indian Empire, Mr Keene has endeavoured to give, without prolixity, 'a statement of the relevant facts at present available, both in regard to the origin of the more important Indian races and in regard to their progress before they came under the unifying processes of modern administration.' To this undertaking is, of course, added the completion of the story of the 'unprecedented series of events' which have led to the amalgamation of the various Indian tribes or nationalities under one rule. In theory, at least, there is finality in history. Mr Keene traces the ancient Indian races from their earliest known ancestors and the effect of the Aryan settlement. He marks the rise of Buddhism and the great Muslim Conquest, the end of the Pathans, and the advent of the Empire of the Mughals. In rapid succession he reviews the Hindu revival, the initial establishment of English influence, and the destruction of French power. The author records the policy of Cornwallis, the wars of Wellesley, and the Administration of Minto—the most important features in Indian history before the establishment of British supremacy. It is a brilliant record of British prowess and ability of governing inferior races that Mr Keene has to place before his readers. We have won and held India by the sword, and the policy of the men we send out year by year to assist in its administration is largely based on that principle. The history of the land, of our occupation, and our sojourning, so ably set forth in these pages, is inseparable from that one essential fact."—*Morning Post.*

An Oriental Biographical Dictionary. Founded on materials collected by the late Thomas William Beale. New Edition, revised and enlarged. Royal 8vo, 28s.

"A complete biographical dictionary for a country like India, which in its long history has produced a profusion of great men, would be a vast undertaking. The suggestion here made only indicates the line on which the dictionary, at some future time, could be almost indefinitely extended, and rendered still more valuable as a work of reference. Great care has evidently been taken to secure the accuracy of all that has been included in the work, and that is of far more importance than mere bulk. The dictionary can be commended as trustworthy, and reflects much credit on Mr Keene. Several interesting lists of rulers are given under the various founders of dynasties."—*India.*

The Fall of the Moghul Empire. From the Death of Aurungzeb to the Overthrow of the Mahratta Power. A New Edition, with Corrections and Additions. With Map. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

This work fills up a blank between the ending of Elphinstone's and the commencement of Thornton's Histories.

Fifty-Seven. Some Account of the Administration of Indian Districts during the Revolt of the Bengal Army. Demy 8vo, 6s.

For the Reduced Prices apply to

G. B. MALLESON.

History of the French in India. From the Founding of Pondicherry in 1674, to the Capture of that place in 1761. New and Revised Edition, with Maps. Demy 8vo, 16s.

"Colonel Malleison has produced a volume alike attractive to the general reader and valuable for its new matter to the special student. It is not too much to say that now, for the first time, we are furnished with a faithful narrative of that portion of European enterprise in India which turns upon the contest waged by the East India Company against French influence, and especially against Dupleix."—*Edinburgh Review*.

"It is pleasant to contrast the work now before us with the writer's first bold plunge into historical composition, which splashed every one within his reach. He swims now with a steady stroke, and there is no fear of his sinking. With a keener insight into human character, and a larger understanding of the sources of human action, he combines all the power of animated recital which invested his earlier narratives with popularity."—*Fortnightly Review*.

"The author has had the advantage of consulting French Archives, and his volume forms a useful supplement to Orme."—*Athenæum*.

Final French Struggles in India and on the Indian Seas. New Edition. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"How India escaped from the government of prefects and sub-prefects to fall under that of Commissioners and Deputy-Commissioners; why the Penal Code of Lord Macaulay reigns supreme instead of a Code Napoleon; why we are not looking on helplessly from Mahe, Karikal, and Pondicherry, while the French are ruling all over Madras, and spending millions of francs in attempting to cultivate the slopes of the Neilgherries, may be learnt from this modest volume. Colonel Malleison is always painstaking, and generally accurate; his style is transparent, and he never loses sight of the purpose with which he commenced to write."—*Saturday Review*.

"A book dealing with such a period of our history in the East, besides being interesting, contains many lessons. It is written in a style that will be popular with general readers."—*Athenæum*.

The Battlefields of Germany, from the Outbreak of the Thirty Years' War to the Battle of Blenheim. With Maps and 1 Plan. Demy 8vo, 16s.

"Colonel Malleison has shown a grasp of his subject, and a power of vivifying the confused passages of battle, in which it would be impossible to name any living writer as his equal. In imbuing these almost forgotten battlefields with fresh interest and reality for the English reader, he is reopening one of the most important chapters of European history, which no previous English writer has made so interesting and instructive as he has succeeded in doing in this volume."—*Academy*.

Ambushes and Surprises, being a Description of some of the most famous instances of the Leading into Ambush and the Surprises of Armies, from the time of Hannibal to the period of the Indian Mutiny. With a portrait of General Lord Mark Ker, K.C.B. Demy 8vo, 18s.

Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.

J. MORRIS, Author of "The War in Korea," &c., thirteen years resident in Tokio under the Japanese Board of Works.

Advance Japan. A Nation Thoroughly in Earnest. With over 100 Illustrations by R. Isayama, and of Photographs lent by the Japanese Legation. 8vo, 12s. 6d.

"Is really a remarkably complete account of the land, the people, and the institutions of Japan, with chapters that deal with matters of such living interest as its growing industries and armaments, and the origin, incidents, and probable outcome of the war with China. The volume is illustrated by a Japanese artist of repute; it has a number of useful statistical appendices, and it is dedicated to His Majesty the Mikado."—*Scotsman*.

DEPUTY SURGEON-GENERAL C. T. PASKE, late of the Bengal Army, and Edited by F. G. AFLALO.

Life and Travel in Lower Burmah, with frontispiece. Crown 8vo, 6s.

"In dealing with life in Burmah we are given a pleasant insight into Eastern life; and to those interested in India and our other Eastern possessions, the opinions Mr Paske offers and the suggestions he makes will be delightful reading. Mr Paske has adopted a very light style of writing in 'Myamma,' which lends an additional charm to the short historical-cum-geographical sketch, and both the writer and the editor are to be commended for the production of a really attractive book."—*Public Opinion*.

ALEXANDER ROGERS, Bombay Civil Service Retired.

The Land Revenue of Bombay. A History of its Administration, Rise, and Progress. 2 vols, with 18 Maps. Demy 8vo, 30s.

"These two volumes are full of valuable information not only on the Land Revenue, but on the general condition and state of cultivation in all parts of the Bombay Presidency. Each collectorate is described separately, and an excellent map of each is given, showing the divisional headquarters, market-towns, trade centres, places of pilgrimage, travellers, bungalows, municipalities, hospitals, schools, post offices, telegraphs, railways, &c."—*Mirror of British Museum*.

"Mr Rogers has produced a continuous and an authoritative record of the land changes and of the fortunes of the cultivating classes for a full half-century, together with valuable data regarding the condition and burdens of those classes at various periods before the present system of settlement was introduced. Mr Rogers now presents a comprehensive view of the land administration of Bombay as a whole, the history of its rise and progress, and a clear statement of the results which it has attained. It is a narrative of which all patriotic Englishmen may feel proud. The old burdens of native rule have been lightened, the old injustices mitigated, the old fiscal cruelties and exactions abolished. Underlying the story of each district we see a perennial struggle going on between the increase of the population and the available means of subsistence derived from the soil. That increase of the population is the direct result of the peace of the country under British rule. But it tends to press more and more severely on the possible limits of local cultivation, and it can only be provided for by the extension of the modern appliances of production and distribution. Mr Rogers very properly confines himself to his own subject. But there is ample evidence that the extension of roads, railways, steam factories, and other industrial enterprises, have played an important part in the solution of the problem, and that during recent years such enterprises have been powerfully aided by an abundant currency."—*The Times*.

For the Reduced Prices apply to

G. P. SANDERSON, *Officer in Charge of the Government
Elephant Keddahs.*

Thirteen Years among the Wild Beasts of India; their Haunts and Habits, from Personal Observation. With an account of the Modes of Capturing and Taming Wild Elephants. With 21 full-page Illustrations, Reproduced for this Edition direct from the original drawings, and 3 Maps. Fifth Edition. Fcap. 4to, 12s.

"We find it difficult to hasten through this interesting book; on almost every page some incident or some happy descriptive passage tempts the reader to linger. The author relates his exploits with ability and with singular modesty. His adventures with man-eaters will afford lively entertainment to the reader, and indeed there is no portion of the volume which he is likely to wish shorter. The illustrations add to the attractions of the book."—*Pall Mall Gazette*.

"This is the best and most practical book on the wild game of Southern and Eastern India that we have read, and displays an extensive acquaintance with natural history. To the traveller proposing to visit India, whether he be a sportsman, a naturalist, or an antiquarian, the book will be invaluable: full of incident and sparkling with anecdote."—*Bailey's Magazine*.

ROBERT SEWELL, *Madras Civil Service.*

Analytical History of India. From the Earliest Times to the Abolition of the East India Company in 1858. Post 8vo, 8s.

"Much labour has been expended on this work."—*Athenæum*.

EDWARD THORNTON.

A Gazetteer of the Territories under the Government of the Viceroy of India. New Edition, Edited and Revised by Sir Roper Lethbridge, C.I.E., late Press Commissioner in India, and Arthur N. Wollaston, H.M. Indian (Home) Civil Service, Translator of the "Anwar-i-Suhaili." In one volume, 8vo, 1,000 pages, 28s.

Hunter's "Imperial Gazetteer" has been prepared, which is not only much more ample than its predecessor, but is further to be greatly enlarged in the New Edition now in course of production. In these circumstances it has been thought incumbent, when issuing a New Edition of Thornton's "Gazetteer" corrected up to date, to modify in some measure the plan of the work by omitting much of the detail and giving only such leading facts and figures as will suffice for ordinary purposes of reference, a plan which has the additional advantage of reducing the work to one moderate-sized volume.

It is obvious that the value of the New Edition must depend in a large measure upon the care and judgment which have been exercised in the preparation of the letterpress. The task was, in the first instance, undertaken by Mr Roper Lethbridge, whose literary attainments and acquaintance with India seemed to qualify him to a marked degree for an undertaking demanding considerable knowledge and experience. But in order further to render the work as complete and perfect as possible, the publishers deemed it prudent to subject the pages to the scrutiny of a second Editor, in the person of Mr Arthur Wollaston, whose lengthened service in the Indian Branch of the Civil Service of this country, coupled with his wide acquaintance with Oriental History, gives to his criticism an unusual degree of weight and importance. The joint names which appear on the title-page will, it is hoped, serve as a guarantee to the public that the "Gazetteer" is in the main accurate and trustworthy, free alike from sins of omission and commission. It will be found to contain the names of many hundreds of places not included in any former edition, while the areas and populations have been revised by the data given in the Census Report of 1881.

* * The chief objects in view in compiling this Gazetteer are:—

1st. To fix the relative position of the various cities, towns, and villages with as much precision as possible, and to exhibit with the greatest practicable brevity all that is known respecting them; and

2ndly. To note the various countries, provinces, or territorial divisions, and to describe the physical characteristics of each, together with their statistical, social, and political circumstances.

Any Bookseller at Home and Abroad.

A. J. WALL.

Indian Snake Poisons: Their Nature and Effects. Crown 8vo, 6s.

CONTENTS.

The Physiological Effects of the Poison of the Cobra (*Naja Tripudians*).—The Physiological Effects of the Poison of Russell's Viper (*Daboia Russellii*).—The Physiological Effects produced by the Poison of the Bungarus Fasciatus and the Bungarus Coeruleus.—The Relative Power and Properties of the Poisons of Indian and other Venomous Snakes.—The Nature of Snake Poisons.—Some practical considerations connected with the subject of Snake-Poisoning, especially regarding Prevention and Treatment.—The object that has been kept in view, has been to define as closely as possible the conditions on which the mortality from Snake-bite depends, both as regards the physiological nature of the poisoning process, and the relations between the reptiles and their victims, so as to indicate the way in which we should best proceed with the hope of diminishing the fearful mortality that exists.

PROFESSOR H. H. WILSON.

Glossary of Judicial and Revenue Terms, including words from the Arabic, Teluga, Karnata, Tamil, Persian, Hindustani, Sanskrit, Hindi, Bengali, Marathi, Guzarathi, Malayalam, and other languages. 4to, 30s.

"It was the distinguishing characteristic of our late director that he considered nothing unworthy of his labours that was calculated to be useful, and was never influenced in his undertakings by the mere desire of acquiring distinction or increasing his fame. Many of his works exhibit powers of illustration and close reasoning, which will place their author in a high position among the literary men of the age. But it is as a man of deep research and as a Sanskrit scholar and Orientalist, as the successor of Sir Wm. Jones and H. T. Colebrooke, the worthy wearer of their mantles and inheritor of the pre-eminence they enjoyed in this particular department of literature, that his name will especially live among the eminent men of learning of his age and country."—H. T. PRINSEP.

"A work every page of which teems with information that no other scholar ever has or could have placed before the public. . . . The work must ever hold a foremost place not only in the history of India but in that of the human race."—*Edinburgh Review*.

REV. T. P. HUGHES.

Dictionary of Muhammadan Theology.

Notes on Muhammadanism. By Rev. T. P. Hughes, Author of "Dictionary of Islam." Third Edition, revised and enlarged. Fcap. 8vo, 6s.

"Altogether an admirable little book. It combines two excellent qualities, abundance of facts and lack of theories. . . . On every one of the numerous heads (over fifty) into which the book is divided, Mr Hughes furnishes a large amount of very valuable information, which it would be exceedingly difficult to collect from even a large library of works on the subject. The book might well be called a 'Dictionary of Muhammadan Theology,' for we know of no English work which combines a methodical arrangement (and consequently facility of reference) with fulness of information in so high a degree as the little volume before us."—*The Academy*.

"It contains *multum in parvo*, and is about the best outline of the tenets of the Muslim faith which we have seen. It has, moreover, the rare merit of being accurate; and, although it contains a few passages which we would gladly see expunged, it cannot fail to be useful to all Government employes who have to deal with Muhammadans; whilst to missionaries it will be invaluable."—*The Times of India*.

